```
File:   AMEL.ORDERS                                                               Page 1
Report: AMEL.OB.NUNNALLY                                                      5 May 1987
Selection: CASE contains NUNNALLY
  or         contains NUNNALLY
  or         contains NUNNALLY

BOOK: 17       PAGE: 8    D: 23 Jun 1785
CASE: Ordered that John Nunnally be summoned to appear at the next court to
 : give counter security to John Gooche the admr of Joseph Nunnally dec'd
 :
 :
 :
 :
BOOK: 17       PAGE: 34   D: 25 Aug 1785
CASE: John Nunnally admr of Joseph Nunnally personally appeared in court and
 : relinquished his right to the admr to the sd Nunnally est to John Gooch
 :
 :
 :
 :
BOOK: 17       PAGE: 86   D: 23 Dec 1785
CASE: On petition of Obadiah Nunnally against James Mann for 1.10 ( said to be
 : due by note at hand), for plt, the defd not appearing
 :
 :
 :
 :
BOOK: 17       PAGE: 88   D: 23 Dec 1785
CASE: Obadiah Nunnally v. Joseph Woodson, note for 1.10, defd not appearing,
 : for plt
 :
 :
 :
 :
BOOK: 18       PAGE: 149  D: 24 Aug 1787
CASE: Francis Walthall Dunnavant v. John Nunnally & Thomas Jones, debt,
 : judgement against John Nunnally & William Jones is set aside
 :
 :
 :
 :
BOOK: 19       PAGE: 73   D: Sep 1788
CASE: Francis Walthall Dunnavant v. John Nunnally & Thomas Jones, debt, plt
 :
 :
 :
 :
 :
BOOK: 19       PAGE: 80   D: Sep 1788
CASE: John Nunnally v. David Asshin?, in case, deposition of John Sudbury to
 : be taken
 :
 :
 :
 :
```

```
File:   AMEL.ORDERS
Report: AMEL.OB.NUNNALLY
Selection: CASE contains NUNNALLY
  or         contains NUNNALLY
  or         contains NUNNALLY

BOOK: 19       PAGE: 89   D: 25 Sep 1788
CASE: On motion of Marshall Booker & Richard Booker exrs of Samuel Booker dec'd
 : who was exr of Thomas Mumford dec'd, judgemant is granted them against John
 : Nunnally & Paulin Anderson on their joint bond.
 :
 :
 :
BOOK: 19       PAGE: 95   D: 23 Oct 1788
CASE: Joseph Nunnally v. Drury Thompson, in case, for arbitration
 :
 :
 :
 :
 :
BOOK: 19       PAGE: 117  D: 1 Dec 1788
CASE: James Jenkins to pay John Nunnally 202 lbs tob for 2 days and twice
 : traveling 19 miles as wit for him at suit of Burton
 :
 :
 :
 :
BOOK: 19       PAGE: 137  D: 28 Mar 1789
CASE: John Nunnally v. David Asshin?, in case, referred to next court
 :
 :
 :
 :
 :
BOOK: 19       PAGE: 183  D: 31 Aug 1789
CASE: Nunnally exrs v. John Purnall exr of Bowler Hall, dism for want of
 : prosecution
 :
 :
 :
 :
BOOK: 19       PAGE: 259  D: 27 Aug 1790
CASE: Joseph Nunnally v. Drury Thompson, in case,  we this day settled the
 : above acct and paid 11.16.6 due the est of Joseph Nunnally from Drury
 : Thompson, defd to pay costs
 :
 :
 :
BOOK: 20       PAGE: 244  D: Mar 1794
CASE: Archelaus Nunnally v. Peter T. Phillips, referred
 :
 :
 :
 :
 :
```

```
File:   AMEL.ORDERS
Report: AMEL.OB.NUNNALLY
Selection: CASE contains NUNNALLY
  or          contains NUNNALLY
  or          contains NUNNALLY

BOOK: 20       PAGE: 254  D: May 1794
CASE: Archelaus Nunnally v. Peter T. Phillips, trespass, assault & battery,
 : agreed, dism and plt to pay costs
 :
 :
 :
 :
```

Tulsa Monument Inc.

SERVING TULSA SINCE 1896

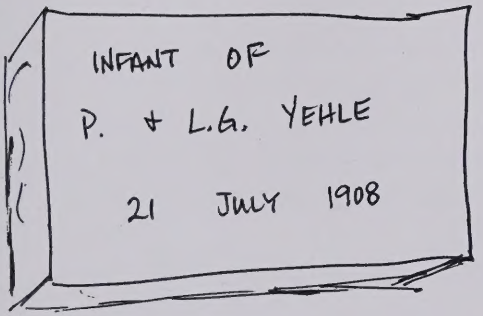
1735 E. ELEVENTH ST. TULSA, OKLAHOMA 74104
(918) 583-2641

ORDERED
VASES
OK FOR DEL
DEL/SET
BY
NOTIFIED

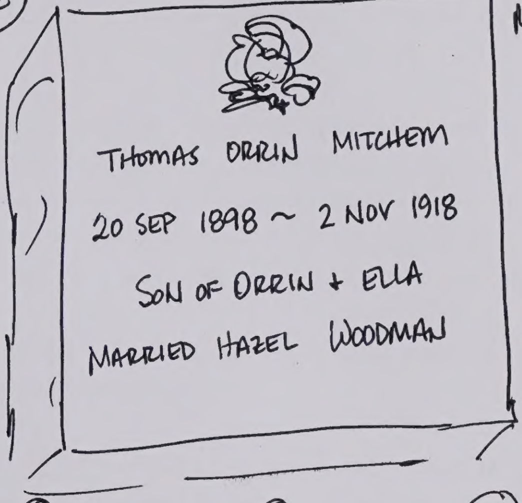
FND. PAID
DRW. OUT
DRW. APP.
STN. CUT
DATE
SPACING 1 1.5 2

DATE 9/22/03
Kind of material GEO. GRAY GRAN. PAVERS
Tablet
Base
Design
Vases —
Wings
Pedestal
Marker #(1) 8x4 #(1) 12x12x04

#1



#2



ROSE 12

FACES: EAST WEST MAN ON: NORTH SOUTH FNOB: YES [✓ NO] SHAPE CARVE YES [✓ NO] LITHO: GRAY [✓ BLACK] NONE

Delivered to P/U @ TMC Cemetery in TULSA WHEN: BY OCT. 21ST or ASAP.

MONUMENT	
[✓ MARKER] 2 30+80	110.00
MARKER BASE	
VASES	
EXTRA LETTERING	
FOUNDATION	
SUB-TOTAL	
SALES TAX	8.71
SETTING FEE	
FINAL DATE	
TOTAL	118.71
AMOUNT PAID	
BALANCE DUE	

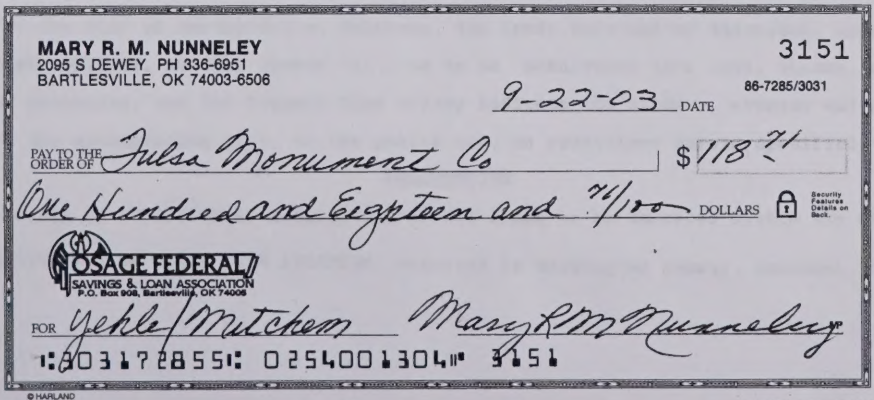
LOCATION IN CEMETERY

Sec. Blk. Lot Sp.

The condition of sale and purchase of above property for which this contract is given is such that the title and ownership of said property shall be and remain in the said TULSA MONUMENT INC. until paid in full. It is also understood that this contract does not include payment for future lettering or markers unless expressly so stated in writing. ANY AGREEMENT NOT INCLUDED IN THIS CONTRACT SHALL NOT BE RECOGNIZED.

Signature X Mary RM Nunneley
Name MARY NUNNELEY (MRS. RICHARD D.)
Address 2095 S. DEWEY
City BARTLESVILLE State OK Zip 74003-6506
Phone (918) 336-6951
Company Representative Jonna B. Bastian

D/OFF KIM TO INMAN @ WHITE ROSE
OR CALL MARY



MARY R. M. NUNNELEY
2095 S DEWEY PH 336-6951
BARTLESVILLE, OK 74003-6506

3151

86-7285/3031

9-22-03 DATE

PAY TO THE ORDER OF Tulsa Monument Co $ 118 71/100

One Hundred and Eighteen and 71/100 DOLLARS

Security Features Details on Back.

OSAGE FEDERAL
SAVINGS & LOAN ASSOCIATION
P.O. Box 908, Bartlesville, OK 74005

FOR Yehle/Mitchem Mary R M Nunneley

⑆303172855⑆ 0254001304⑈ 3151

© HARLAND

Tulsa Monument Company

SERVING TULSA SINCE 1896

1735 E. ELEVENTH ST.   TULSA, OKLAHOMA 74104

MONUMENTS
MAUSOLEUMS

Jonna B. Bostian

Sales and Marketing Manager

(918) 583-2641

Fax (918) 583-9639

Toll Free 1-888-588-0051

Email jbostian@suhor.com

Brickblast

140505 COMPARED

DEDICATION OF SOUTH VIEW ADDITION

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS:

That the undersigned, BARTLESVILLE DEVELOPMENT COMPANY, a corporation, of Bartlesville, Oklahoma, the owner, hereinafter called the Company, has caused to be surveyed and platted, as an Addition to the city of Bartlesville, Oklahoma, the lands hereinafter described, under the name of SOUTH VIEW ADDITION, and has caused the same to be subdivided into lots, blocks, streets, avenues and easements, and the Company does hereby dedicate the streets, avenues and easements, as shown on the accompanying plat, to the public use, on conditions herein specified.

DESCRIPTION

The following is a particular description of the lands to be embraced within the aforesaid plat or subdivision of SOUTH VIEW ADDITION, situated in Washington County, Oklahoma, to-wit:

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2026 with funding from
Allen County Public Library Genealogy Center

https://archive.org/details/nunneleycoll72

Beginning at a point 990 feet SOUTH and 132 FEET EAST
of the NORTH QUARTER corner of SECTION 24, TOWNSHIP 26 N.,
RANGE 12 E., thence EAST 221.6 feet; thence NORTH to the
NORTH line of said SECTION 24; thence EAST to the NORTHEAST corner of the NORTHWEST QUARTER of the NORTHEAST QUARTER
of said SECTION 24; thence SOUTH to the SOUTHEAST corner of
said forty acre tract; thence WEST ALONG the SOUTH line of
said Forty acre tract a distance of 1120 feet, to the EAST
line of a certain wagon road; thence in a NORTHWESTERLY
direction parallel with said wagon road to the point of
beginning.

RESERVATIONS - RESTRICTIONS

The Company declares that the land shown on said plat above referred to is held and shall be conveyed subject to the reservations and restrictions hereinafter set forth, to-wit:

I.

Any residence erected wholly or partially on any of the lots or parts thereof shall cost not less than the sum of $2000.00.

II.

The company reserves the right to locate, construct, erect and maintain, or cause to be located, constructed, erected and maintained in and on the areas indicated on the plat as "Easements" sewer or other pipe lines, conduits, poles and wires and any other method of conducting or performing any public or quasi -public utility or function above or beneath the surface of the ground, with the right of access at any time to the same for the purpose of repair and maintenance.

And the company shall have the right at any time to extinguish or vacate such easements and rights-of-way as to all or any portion of said property.

III.

None of the lots shown on said plat shall be conveyed, leased or given to and no buildings erected thereon shall be used, owned or occupied by any person not of the white or Indian race. This prohibition, however, is not intended to include the occupancy of a person not of the white or Indian race, while employed on the premises.

IV.

The company reserves to its exclusive ownership all of the oil, gas and other mineral deposits in and under the above described land, together with the privilege of ingress and egress over, upon and from said lands for the purpose of drilling, developing and producing oil and natural gas, and including also all necessary rights and privileges incidentally involved or reasonably necessary in such operations.

V.

The Company may, by appropriate instrument, assign or convey to any person or corporation, any or all of the rights, reservations, easements and privileges herein reserved by it and upon such assignment or conveyance being made, its assigns or grantees may at their option exercise, transfer or assign such rights, reservations, easements and privileges, or any one or more of them, at any time or times, in the same way and manner as though directly reserved by them, or it, in this instrument.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the company has by authority of its Board of Directors, caused this instrument to be executed by its President and its corporate seal attested by its Secretary, to be hereunto affixed, this 24 day of JULY, 1936.

ATTEST: W. L. WATKINS Secretary BARTLESVILLE DEVELOPMENT COMPANY

By C. E. BURLINGAME, Vice President

(Seal, Bartlesville Development Company, Bartlesville, Oklahoma.)

STATE OF OKLAHOMA, WASHINGTON COUNTY, SS:

Before me, the undersigned, a Notary Public within and for said County and State, on this 24 day of JULY, 1936, personally appeared C. E. BURLINGAME, to me known to be the identical person who subscribed the name of the maker thereof to the foregoing instrument as its Vice President, and duly acknowledged to me that he executed the same as his free and voluntary act

and deed, and as the free and voluntary act and deed of such corporation, for the uses and purposes therein set forth.

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and official seal the day and year last above written.

My commission expires 6/16/'38 MARY J. HEDRICK, Notary Public.

(Seal of MARY J. HEDRICK, Notary Public, in and for State of Oklahoma, Bartlesville, Okla.)

Filed for Record AUG 4, 1936 at 3:40 o'clock P. M.

T. R. WILSON, County Clerk By T. HUFF, Deputy

* *

* *

147387

AMENDED AND SUBSTITUTE DEDICATION
SOUTH VIEW ADDITION, CITY OF
BARTLESVILLE, OKLAHOMA.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS:

On JULY 24, 1936, BARTLESVILLE DEVELOPMENT COMPANY, a corporation, executed its formal dedication of SOUTH VIEW ADDITION to the City of Bartlesville, Oklahoma. Reference is here made to Book 127, Page 456, of the records of the County Clerk of Washington County, Oklahoma.

With the exception of the four lots specifically described herein, H. E. WILKINS, of Bartlesville, Oklahoma, has become the owner of all of the lots embraced in said SOUTH VIEW ADDITION.

TERRANCE F. LOBAUGH is the owner of LOTS 5, 6, and 8, in BLOCK 1, of said SOUTH VIEW ADDITION.

VERD BRUNSTETER is the owner of LOT 7, in BLOCK 1, of said SOUTH VIEW ADDITION.

H. E. WILKINS has heretofore received by conveyance and assignment all of the reserved rights and privileges which had been retained by BARTLESVILLE DEVELOPMENT COMPANY in its instrument of dedication, to which reference has been made.

It is now desired that a new instrument of dedication be prepared and filed with respect to said SOUTH VIEW ADDITION, which instrument is to operate as a complete substitute for said original dedication.

NOW, THEREFORE, the undersigned, H. E. WILKINS and THELMA IRENE WILKINS, his wife, TERRANCE F. LOBAUGH and BERNADINE M. LOBAUGH, his wife, and VERD BRUNSTETER and MARY B. BRUNSTETER, his wife, being the record owners of all of the lots embraced in said SOUTH VIEW ADDITION, for a valuable consideration, do hereby irrevocably dedicate to the public use the streets, roadways, avenues, and easements as shown upon the original plat of said SOUTH VIEW ADDITION, for the purpose, among other things, of constructing, maintaining, operating, repairing, or removing sanitary sewers and other sewer facilities, telephone poles and wires, electric lines, gas lines, water lines, and other similar public facilities, for the maintenance of utilities to serve the inhabitants of SOUTHVIEW ADDITION, with the right of ingress and egress upon all such rights of way for the purposes aforesaid.

RESTRICTIONS RESERVATIONS

The undersigned hereby declare that the land shown on said plat above referred to is held and shall be conveyed subject to the following stipulations and restrictions as to the use thereof.

(1) All lots in this Addition shall, for a period of thirty years from the FIRST day of SEPTEMBER, 1938, be used exclusively for residential purposes, except LOT 1, of BLOCK 1, which may be used for business purposes. Only one-family residences may be erected, and only one such residence upon each lot.

(2) No residence shall be built upon any lot that shall cost less than Two Thousand Dollars ($2000.00), including the cost of subsidiary buildings, walks, and driveways. Each residence shall contain at least 700 square feet of floor space, exclusive of porches, terraces, or attached garages; shall be constructed of masonry, stucco, or standard frame construction with wood siding, or materials equal in quality and appearance. Minimum plumbing requirement for each residence shall consist of standard five piece sanitary equipment, connected with the city mains.

(3) No building shall be moved from another location to any lot in this Addition.

(4) A building line is hereby established thirty feet (30') back from the front lot line, and no residence or part thereof, except open porches, shall be erected closer to the street or streets than the building line hereby established, and each residence shall front the street on which the lot fronts. All lots in BLOCK 1 shall front on OSAGE AVENUE.

(5) All outbuildings shall correspond in architecture to the residence to which they are appurtenant.

(6) No residence or any projecting part thereof shall be placed within five feet (5') from any side lot line.

(7) Any residence that may be erected upon a corner lot in this Addition shall have a presentable frontage on both streets.

(8) No lot in this Addition shall ever be sold to or be rented or occupied by any person of African Descent, commonly called negroes, except that negro servants employed on the premises may occupy servants quarters.

(9) No bill-boards or advertising signs shall be erected or maintained on any lot in this Addition, nor shall buildings or structures be erected thereon for advertising purposes.

(10) The drilling for oil, gas, or other minerals on any lot in this Addition, or the producing of oil, gas, or other minerals from any lot in this Addition, is forever prohibited.

(11) No garage or other outbuilding erected upon any lot in this Addition shall be used for residence purposes, except by servants employed on the premises.

(12) All of the restrictions above mentioned shall be binding upon the purchaser of any portion of this Addition and upon his or her respective heirs, successors, and assigns, for a period of thirty (30) years from SEPTEMBER 1, 1938, and may be continued thereafter by agreement in writing between the owners of a majority of the area of said Addition. In validation of any one of these covenants by judgment or court order shall in no wise affect any of the other provisions which shall remain in full force and effect.

WE FURTHER DECLARE that these restrictions are covenants and shall be annexed to and run with the land, and either the grantors herein or any owner of real estate in SOUTH VIEW ADDITION to Bartlesville, Oklahoma, shall have the right to enforce said restrictions in any court of competent jurisdiction, either by suit or injunction, to prevent the violation of such restrictions, or to recover damages for a violation of such restrictions.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the said parties have hereunto set their hands this 30th day of AUGUST, 1938.

H. E. WILKINS
THELMA IRENE WILKINS
TERRANCE F. LOBAUGH
BERNADINE M. LOBAUGH
VERD BRUNSTETER
MARY B. BRUNSTETER

STATE OF OKLAHOMA, WASHINGTON COUNTY, SS:

Before me, the undersigned, a Notary Public, in and for said County and State, on this 30th day of AUGUST, 1938, personally appeared H. E. WILKINS and THELMA IRENE WILKINS, his wife, to me known to be the identical persons who executed the within and foregoing instrument and acknowledged to me that they executed the same as their free and voluntary act and deed for the uses and purposes therein set forth.

Given under my hand and seal the day and year last above written.

My commission expires: SEPTEMBER 16th, 1938. MARTHA BELL, Notary Public

(Seal of MARTHA BELL, Notary Public in and for State of Oklahoma, Bartlesville, Okla.)

STATE OF OKLAHOMA, WASHINGTON COUNTY, SS:

Before me, the undersigned, a Notary Public, in and for said County and State, on this 30th day of AUGUST, 1938, personally appeared TERRANCE F. LOBAUGH and BERNADINE M. LOBAUGH, his wife, to me known to be the identical persons who executed the within and foregoing instrument and acknowledged to me that they executed the same as their free and voluntary act and deed for the uses and purposes therein set forth.

Given under my hand and seal the day and year last above written.

My commission expires: SEPTEMBER 16th, 1938. MARTHA BELL, Notary Public.

(Seal of MARTHA BELL, Notary Public in and for State of Oklahoma, Bartlesville, Okla.)

STATE OF OKLAHOMA, WASHINGTON COUNTY, SS:

Before me, the undersigned, a Notary Public, in and for said County and State, on this 30th day of AUGUST, 1938, personally appeared VERD BRUNSTETER and MARY B. BRUNSTETER, his wife, to me known to be the identical persons who executed the within and foregoing instrument and acknowledged to me that they executed the within and foregoing instrument and acknowledged to me that they executed the same as their free and voluntary act and deed for the uses and purposes therein set forth.

Given under my hand and seal the day and year last above written.

My commission expires: JAN. 28, 1942 ISABEL LEWIS, Notary Public

(Seal of ISABEL LEWIS, Notary Public in and for State of Oklahoma, Bartlesville, Oklahoma)

Filed for Record SEP 3 1938 at 11:55 o'clock A.M.

T. R. WILSON, County Clerk By L. MARTIN, Deputy

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

The Cleveland American

LIFE > OBITS

Bernece Findley

Print Page

Published: Thursday, June 6, 2013 11:06 AM CDT

Bernece M. Findley passed away on Thursday, May 30, 2013, at the Cimarron Pointe Care Center in Mannford, Okla.at the age of 89.

She was born March 24, 1924 in Keystone, Okla. She was the daughter of Arthur and Ines Cleo (Nunneley) Duck. As a young girl she was raised in the Keystone area where she attended school and later graduated from Keystone High School in 1941. She enrolled at Tulsa Business College and completed her degree in 1942. She soon gained employment as a secretary and worked at the Ledbetter Law Firm in Cleveland and was later employed with Osage Oil where she worked until her retirement. She was united in marriage to Albert E. Findley on April 4, 1953 at her parent's home in Keystone.

Bernece Findley

Mrs. Findley was an active and devoted member of the Westport Baptist Church where she enjoyed singing and gospel music. She always loved to be on the go and took several trips with her family and friends. She enjoyed watching sports on television. She was an avid fan of the Oklahoma City Thunder, OU Sooners and the Dallas Cowboys. She spent her later years at the Cimarron Pointe Care Center where she was one of the favorites of the staff. She always had a pleasant smile and was very quick witted.

Survivors include her sister Rose Studebaker of Prattville, Okla. and numerous nieces and nephews. In addition to her parents Bernece was preceded in death by her husband Albert E. Findley on August 17, 1988, brother Harold Duck, two sisters Margaret Ann Parsons, Florene Boone and her dear friend Garl Spain.

Chapel services were held Monday, June 3, 2013 at the Chapman-Black Funeral Home with Rev. Dale Gowdy officiating. Burial followed in the Woodland Cemetery under the direction of Chapman-Black Funeral Home.

Copyright © 2013 - The Cleveland American

[x] Close Window

Reba Jean Ramsey

February 5, 1928 - November 29, 2015

Reba Ramsey, age 87 years old, passed from this life, November 29, 2015, in Tulsa, Oklahoma.

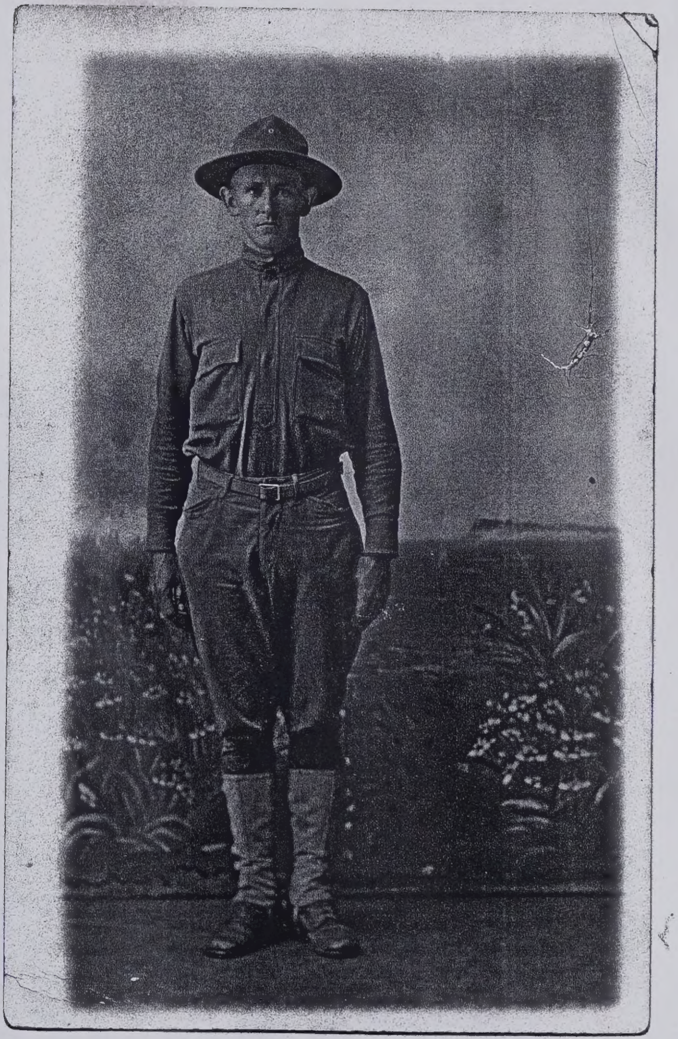
Reba Jean Ramsey, born February 5, 1928, to James Ray and Pearl (Downs) Montgomery.

Reba is survived by her children: son, Stephen Ramsey and his wife, Paula; and daughter, Judith Ramsey and her friend, Andre; grandchildren: James Michael Ramsey and Vrynn Scott and husband, Scott; and sister: Odessa.

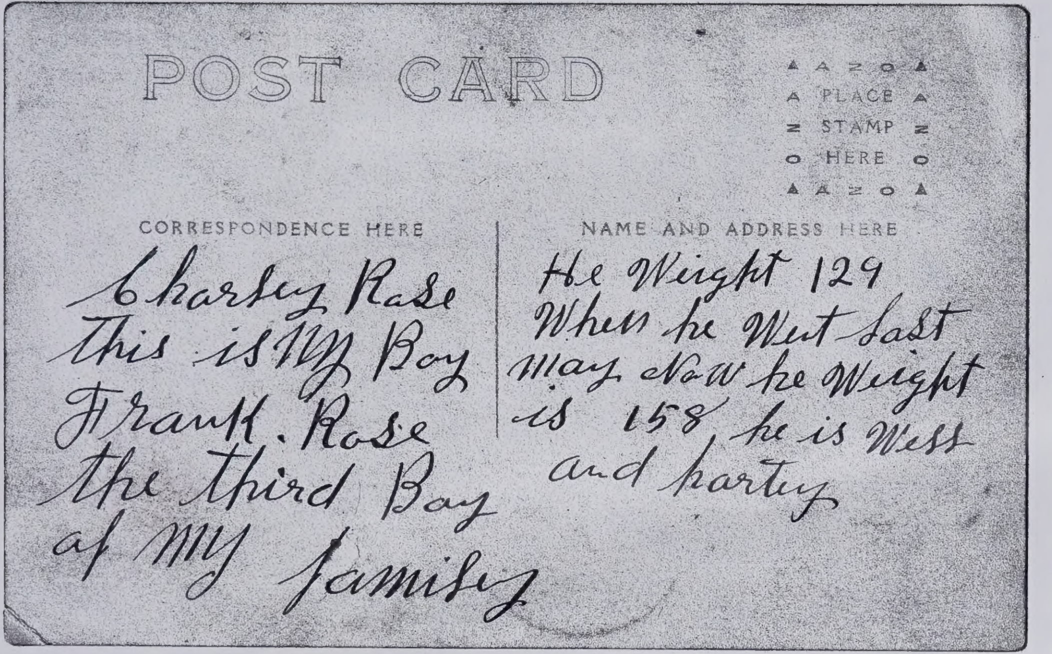
Reba is preceded in death by her parents; and husband, John Benjamin Ramsey.

Visitation will be held 4:00 p.m. to 8:00 p.m., Wednesday, Floral Haven Funeral Home Visitation Room, Broken Arrow, Oklahoma.

A celebration of life funeral ceremony will be held 10:00 a.m., Thursday, Floral Haven Funeral Home Chapel, 6500 S 129th E Avenue, Broken Arrow, Oklahoma.



Charles Franklin Rose
b. 1893
s/o Sylvester Ralph +
Lillian (Rodebush) Rose



POST CARD

AAZOA
A PLACE A
Z STAMP Z
O HERE O
AAZOA

CORRESPONDENCE HERE

Charley Rase
This is MY Boy
Frank. Rose
the third Boy
af MY family

NAME AND ADDRESS HERE

He Weight 129
When he Went Last
May. Now he Weight
is 158 he is Well
and harty

Overton Co

Index to Deeds 1806-1859 ([illegible])

Grantor	Grantee	
Bunch, N	David Beaty	Book J - Page 403
State of TN (Land Grant)	N Bunch	Book J Pg 247
Bunch, William	Soloman Allred	Book B Pg 144

Ord 9-25-82

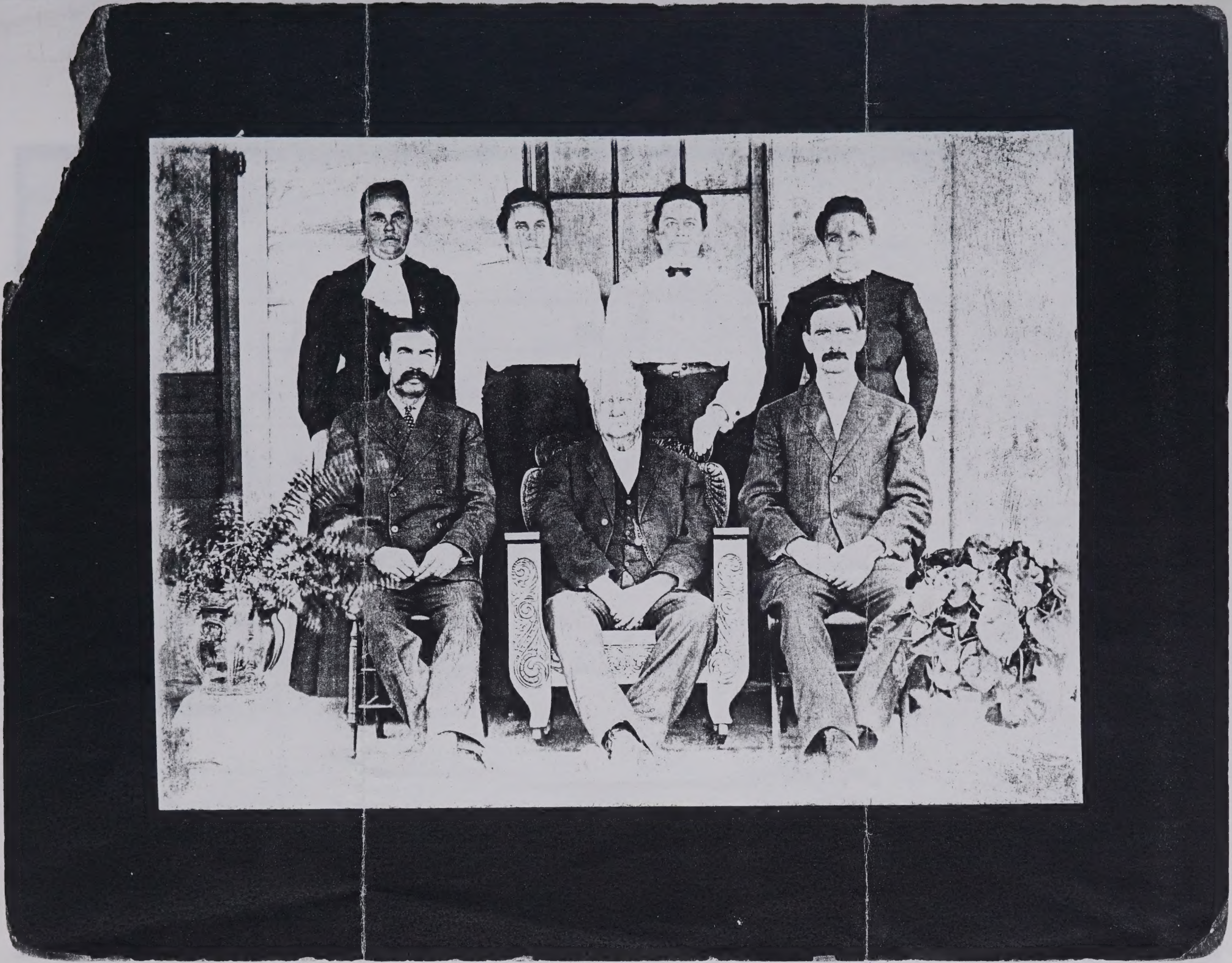
Mrs. Lee I. Park
4200 Cathedral Ave. N.W. #314
Washington, D.C. 20016

June 1-1982

The Gateway Press of Baltimore, who published PARK/E/S AND BUNCH ON THE TRAIL WEST in 1974, has the typed manuscript for the Revised Edition, which they say will be ready the middle of June.

It has fifty additional pages, which accounts for part of the increased cost; the rest is because it is now eight years later: They are charging me $20.97 per book, for 200 copies delivered to me, at above address.

I am setting the price at $16.00, plus $1.50 mailing, and I'm sorry it can't be less,-total of $17.50, unless you can come to collect your copy for $16.00.



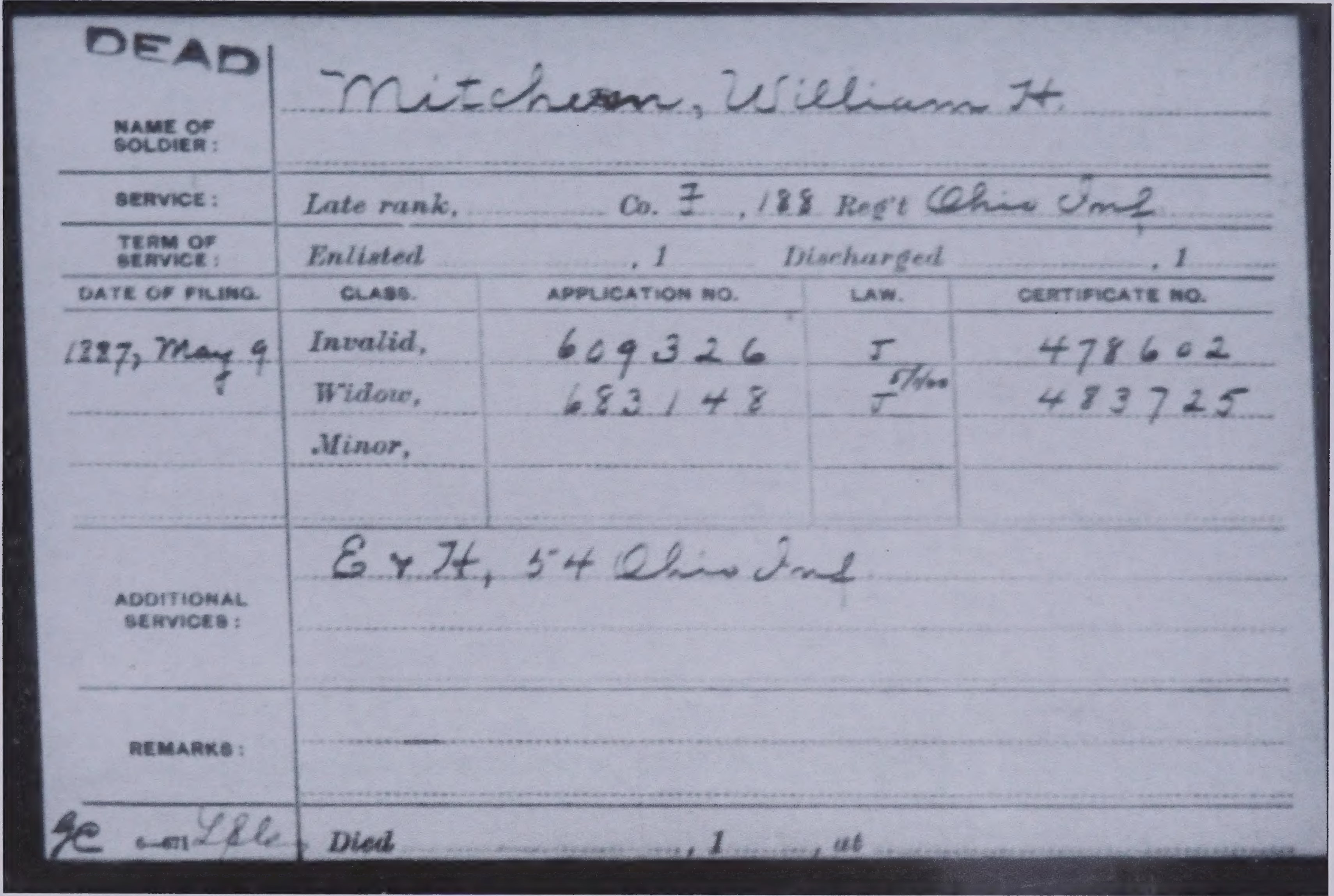
Ella mary? Matilda? alice

(aunt Sis?)

uncle Bill Grandpa uncle George

Hendricks

Printed on Oct 16, 2011



DEAD

NAME OF SOLDIER: Mitcheson, William H.

SERVICE: *Late rank,* .... *Co.* F , 188 *Reg't* Ohio Inf

TERM OF SERVICE: *Enlisted* .... , 1 .... *Discharged* .... , 1

DATE OF FILING.	CLASS.	APPLICATION NO.	LAW.	CERTIFICATE NO.
1887, May 9	*Invalid,*	609326	I	478602
	Widow,	683148	I 5/6/90	483725
	Minor,			

ADDITIONAL SERVICES: E & H, 54 Ohio Inf

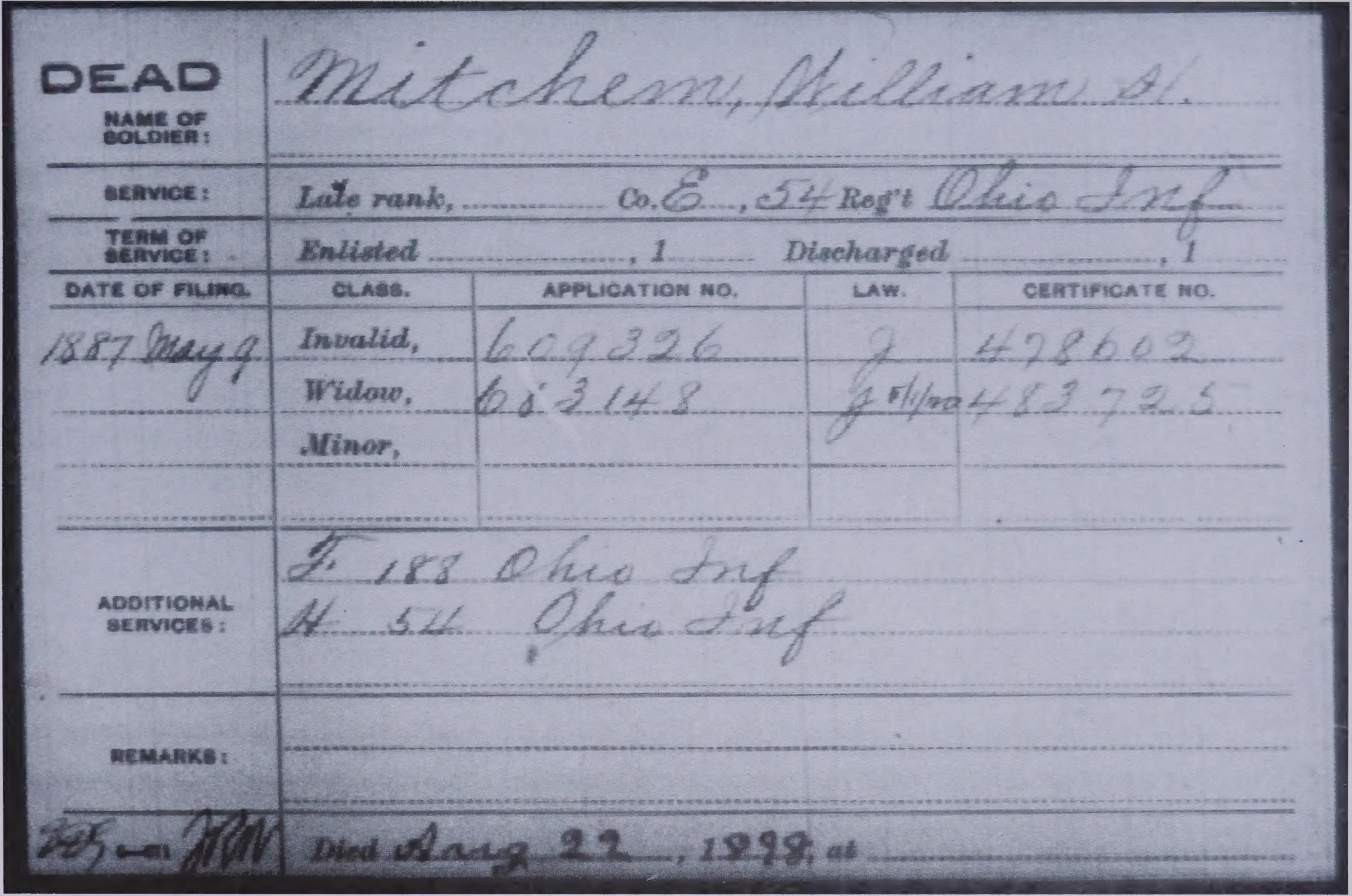
REMARKS:

9c 6—671 *Died* .... , 1 .... , *at* ....

www.fold3.com/image/#5860514

fold3

Printed on Oct 16, 2011



DEAD

NAME OF SOLDIER: Mitchem, William H.

SERVICE: Late rank, ... Co. E, 54 Reg't Ohio Inf

TERM OF SERVICE: Enlisted ...., 1...... Discharged ...., 1......

DATE OF FILING.	CLASS.	APPLICATION NO.	LAW.	CERTIFICATE NO.
1887 May 9	Invalid,	609326	J	478602
	Widow,	683148	J 5/1/20	483725
	Minor,			

ADDITIONAL SERVICES:
F 188 Ohio Inf
H 54 Ohio Inf

REMARKS:

Died Aug 22, 1898, at ....

www.fold3.com/image/#7955263

From: JPjudge@aol.com (JPjudge@aol.com)
To: nunne002@sbcglobal.net;
Date: Mon, June 1, 2009 6:10:30 PM
Cc:
Subject: Judges

Mary --

Here's the RSV -- I spent 45 minutes in the attic of the Courthouse today.

Thanks for finding Judge Plunkett's obit. That really helped!

Jan

JUDGES OF WASHINGTON COUNTY

STATE OF OKLAHOMA

1907 – 2009

THOMAS L. BROWN, District Judge, 1907 – 1909

ARTHUR TERRY DUMENIL, County Judge , 1907 – 1909

JOHN JOSEPH SHEA, District Judge, 1909 – 1911

HENRY H. MONTGOMERY, County Judge , 1909 – 1911

RICHARD H. HUDSON, District Judge, 1911 – 1917

JAMES THADDEUS SHIPMAN, County Judge , 1911 – 1913

ROBERT DOAK WADDILL, County Judge , 1913 – 1927

ROBERT B. BOONE, District Judge, 1917 – 1919

PRESTON A. SHINN, District Judge, 1919 – 1920

CHARLES B. WILSON, JR., District Judge, 1920 – 1921

JAMES RUFUS CHARLTON, District Judge, 1921 – 1923

H. CLARK FARRELL, District Judge, 1923 – 1926

JAMES RUFUS CHARLTON, District Judge, 1926 – 1931

THEODORE HENRY REEVE, County Judge , 1927 – 1931

HENRY H. MONTGOMERY, District Judge, 1931 – 1938

THEODORE HUSTON HULL , County Judge , 1931 – 1933

ROBERT DOAK WADDILL, County Judge , 1933 – 1942

JAMES THADDEUS SHIPMAN, District Judge, 1938 – 1958

JAMES RUFUS CHARLTON, County Judge , 1942 – 1945

JAMES DAVID TALBOT, County Judge , 1945 – 1947

RALPH GARFIELD MCKINNEY , County Judge , 1947 – 1965

LATON L. DOTY, District Judge, 1958 – 1974

ARTHUR JOHN BOOSE, County Judge , 1965 – 1969

ARTHUR JOHN BOOSE, Associate District Judge, 1969 – 1974

JAMES D. PLUNKETT, Special Judge, 1969 -- 1977

ARTHUR JOHN BOOSE, District Judge, 1975 – 1982

CHLOE PASSLEY, Special Judge, 1977 -- 1984

JAMES H. LAUGHLIN, Associate District Judge, 1975 – 1982

JOHN G. LANNING, District Judge, 1983 – 2002

JANICE P. DREILING, Associate District Judge, 1983 – 2002

MYRNA LANSDOWN, Special Judge, 1984 -- 2003

JANICE P. DREILING, District Judge, 2003 – 2006

CURTIS L. DELAPP, Associate District Judge, 2003 – 2006

KYRA FRANKS WILLIAMS, Special Judge, 2003 –

JOHN M. GERKIN, Special Judge, 2006 –

CURTIS L. DELAPP, District Judge, 2007 –

RUSSELL C. VACLAW, Associate District Judge, 2007 –

An Excellent Credit Score is 750. See Yours in Just 2 Easy Steps!

DRUMRIGHT SOUTH CEMETERY

AKA GREENLAWN

LOCATED NORTH OF SHAMROCK ON OLD SHAMROCK HWY (DIRT ROAD) SOUTH OF DRUMRIGHT. THIS CEMETERY HAS AN OIL PUMP IN THE CEMETERY.

THANKS TO BRENDA MARTIN AND KATHY WILLIAMS WHO HELPED WALK THE CEMETERY, THERE ARE STILL A FEW MORE NAMES TO BE ADDED SOON!

NAME	DOB	DOD	PHOTO	NOTES
Adams, Abra	2/17/1911	7/19/1960	no	
Adams, Leslie R.	3/2/1923	1/21/1947	no	
Adams, Nettie Ramsay	4-14-1882	6/23/1920	yes	
Adams, P.R.	3/5/1877	10/20/1928	no	Rest In Peace-Bible on top of stone
Aguilar, Elonna Jo	6/8/1950	12/22/2002	yes	
Allen, Ellis	1924	1975	no	
Alls, John	6-1-1844	6/12/1920	yes	
Allshouse, Almeda C.	6-13-1897	1/19/1919	yes	
Allshouse, Amanda D.	11-17-1874	6/8/1959	yes	dble w/ William W.
Allshouse, Francis S.	1/1/1900	7/10/1932	yes	
Allshouse, William W.	6-28-1874	9/14/1959	yes	dble w/ Amanda D.

Bagby, Nola Cline	1911	1933	yes	daughter
Ballard, Terrie R.	9-21-1893	10/18/1918	yes	Tall tree Woodmen of the World memorial
Balwanz, Charley	1885	1922	yes	
Balwanz, Joseph	1888	1917	yes	
Balwanz, Lewis	1850	1927	yes	
Balwanz, Nancy	1857	1924	yes	
Barnes, Effie C.	1894	1926	yes	
Beagles, Leeola	9/18/1914	8/3/1919	yes	
Berger, Felix G.	1853	1919	yes	
Blose, Hazel Harvey	8/24/1905	10/4/1985	yes	
Blose, James Newton	12-23-1899	3/17/1987	yes	
Bookout, Joe G.	4-28-1869	3/19/1958	yes	dble w/ Nancy E.
Bookout, Lorine	9/16/1920	10/16/1920	yes	
Bookout, Nancy E.	10-5-1866	2/20/1940	yes	dble w/ Joe G.
Bookout, Rennie	1910	1987	yes	PVT US Army WWII
Bookout, William C.		7/26/1931	yes	Oklahoma PVT 340 INF 35 Div.
Botkins, Leah Elaine			yes	handmade stone one date almost readable either 1988 or 1888
Bower, D.C.	5/29/1882	2/28/1923	yes	
Bowman, Bonnie L.	1/25/1927	1/28/1927	yes	
Bowman, Reba E.	1896	1923	yes	
Brookshire, Katharine Page	6/20/1909	4/23/1994	yes	

Brown, baby		10/22/1919	yes	son of Mr. And Mrs. Lester Brown
Brown, Emory I.	1915	1958	no	
Brown, Leonetta	3/9/1927	3/19/1927	no	Dtr of Mr. & Mrs. Charley Brown
Brown, Sarah Ann	5/2/1901	11/3/1979	yes	
Bryant, John C.	12/24/1857	1/12/1933	yes	dble stone w/Mary married 54 years
Bryant, Mary Ann	11/6/1862	5/8/1948	yes	dble stone w/John
Caldwell, Bobbie Oliver	6/23/1924	8/25/1925	yes	our darling
Caldwell, Lemuel J.	1891	1952	yes	dble w/ Mae E.
Caldwell, Mae E.	1891	1972	yes	dble w/Lemuel J.
Campbell, Blanche	7/8/1891	3/25/1921	yes	
Campbell, Edna B.	2/26/1919	2/25/1923	yes	
Carl, Huey King		3/31/1931	yes	infant of Mr. And Mrs. C.E. Carl
Castleberry, William Baston		7/30/1920	yes	OK Fireman 1 CL U.S. Navy
Chastain, Jimmilee Blose	12/21/1930	8/14/1972	yes	
Childress, Samuel B. "Sam"	11/14/1979	6/16/1996	yes	
Clemons, Frances L.	1942	1988	yes	
Cline, Albert F.	1879	1957	yes	
Cline, Lena	1879	1934	yes	
Coin, Davis Sr.	7/18/1887	4/6/1955	yes	

Conley, Charles W.	2/19/1905	4/13/1991	yes	
Conley, Connie Jo	11/11/1955	2/1/1990	yes	
Conley, Vergie M.	6/10/1908	2/10/2000	yes	
Cornell, C.C.	2-16-1890	5/17/1919	yes	
Cornell, Infant Son		4/9/1919	yes	son of Mr. And Mrs. Cornell
Crimmett, Avalene	11/7/188?	8/21/1940	no	Gone But Not Forgotten
Cross, Carol Jane	11/18/1955	1/30/2003	yes	daughter of Elmer and Margaret
Cross, Mitchell Jene		1/7/1958	yes	our baby, son of Elmer and Margaret Cross
Daily, Gwendolyn Byrne (Martin	4/12/1922	8/6/2005	yes	dble stone w/ Harry
Daily, Harry W.	10/17/1915	1/2/1992	yes	military type plate, no military info
Daily, Harry Wright "The Poet"			yes	same as Harry W. dble stone w/ Gwendolyn
Daily, Robert B.	6/9/1948	7/2/1973	yes	
Darnell, L.	12/22/1838	12/19/1920	yes	U.C.V. on bottom of stone
David, Kate	9/16/1924	2/8/1997	yes	next to James Franklin
Davis, James Franklin	6/21/1925	12/8/1977	yes	next to Kate
Diamond, B.P.			yes	stone is laying on ground bottom is broke off.
Diamond, Dee Donald	10/14/1902	10/29/1985	yes	

Diamond, Ivan Bailey	10/14/1905	3/22/1924	yes	
Diamond, Thelma Gladys Wood	11/14/1908	3/19/1978	yes	
Dickerson, Cleota Pauline & Leo Cleston	Cleota:10-5-1924 Leo: 8-7-1920		yes	daughter of: Orland & Alma Phillips, son of: Mike & Ruby Dickerson married:10-3-1942
Dickerson, Lonzo Clinton	4/12/1918	3/16/2000	yes	2 stones: SGT US Army WWII
Dolan, Baby		7-27-1929	yes	
Drumright, (whole family)			yes	no dates, individual stones with first names: Fred, Mary, Irene, Lydia, Aaron
Eberle, Edward Richard	5/15/1922	3/13/1993	yes	TEC 4 US Army WWII
Edwards, M.Susan	1883	1976	yes	
Edwards, Paul D.	7/9/1884	12/8/1922	yes	
Elliott, Charles J.	9/9/1918	11/30/1919	yes	
Ellis, Alpha C.	3-8-1852	12/11/1919	yes	
Fender, Sarah Frances	6/16/1914	8/28/1919	yes	daughter of Mrs. John Fender
Ferguson, Richard Leo	11/14/1917	8/9/1918	yes	
Ferguson, Robbin Sue & Rashelle Goldie	5/23/1986	5/24/1986	yes	Twin Angels
Fincher, Douglas S.	2/16/1921	3/25/1922	yes	Infant son of Mr. And Mrs. W.M. Fincher
Fincher, Mary E.	3/1/1901	8/25/1925	yes	

Fincher, William M.	1883	1952	yes	
Fine, Doreen Diamond	3/1/1904	2/12/1988	yes	
Fine, James Otis	4/10/1900	10/3/1964	yes	
Fine, Mary Joy	5/18/1927	4/12/1959	yes	
Fobroy, baby		10/27/1919	yes	infant of Mr. And Mrs. Floyd Fobroy
Frazee, Phyllis L.	7/10/1949	12/5/1949	yes	
Frazier, Morris	1851	1944	no	At Rest
Fulkerson, Roy A.	12/14/1917	1/29/1919	yes	son of R.A. and Josie
Gardner, George C.	8-1879	4-1940	yes	next to Mary Pearl, mason symbol
Gardner, Mary Pearl	3-1887	5-1954	yes	Next to George C., star symbol
Garner, Audrice Marie	2/15/1915	2/26/1917	yes	daughter of Mr. And Mrs. V. Garner
Garner, Troy	3/12/1921	4/4/1921	yes	our darling baby
Gibson, Cecil Albert	1/26/1919	5/24/1919	yes	son of Mr. And Mrs. T.C. Gibson
Gilblin, Harold E.	1914	1932	yes	
Godby, Percy Anthony	2/25/1879	2/4/1944	no	Gone But Not Forgotten
Gore, James G.	1906	1986	no	TEC5 US ARMY
Greene, Earl D.	1928		yes	dble w/ Lorene P. wed 4-11-1952
Greene, Lorene P.	1934		yes	dble w/ Earl D.
Hall, Lela May	1894	1990	yes	
Hall, Shelby	1894	1968	yes	
Harmon, Lucinda				

Belle	1866	1946	yes	next to W.A.
Harmon, W.A.	1868	1926	yes	next to Lucinda Belle
Haworth, Fred V.	5/25/1912	7/21/1936	yes	His memory is blessed
Hayhurst, Minnie	4-22-1897	11/2/1925	yes	
Hays, Vida Leota Newport	7/11/1917	10/15/1989	yes	not sure if Hays or Newport is last name
Higgins, Neoma	11/6/1919	9/6/1960	yes	handmade stone
Hillard, Tommie	4-28-189?	6/9/1946	yes	stone is on ground and broken in several pieces.
Hilliard, Atha	6/19/1915	12/15/1932	no	
Hilliard, Tommie	4/20/189?	6/9/1946	no	At Rest
Holloway, Maxine	2/20/1919	6/6/1920	yes	daughter of L.E. and Myrtle Holloway
Howard, Carl J.	1906	1995	yes	dble w/ Dora A.
Howard, Crystal Dawn	3/9/1978	5/15/1997	yes	
Howard, Dora A.	1911	1981	yes	dble w/ Carl J.
Howard, Leoman Walton	2/8/1875	11/6/1975	yes	
Howard, Luther W.	4/15/1913	9/26/1981	yes	
Howard, Mary J.	1876	1964	yes	dble w/ Miles T.
Howard, Miles T.	1873	1923	yes	dble w/ Mary J.
Howard, Nora Jean	3/8/1925	12/17/1937	yes	
Hufford, Clint F.	1896	1976	yes	dble w/ Nina May
Hufford, James R.	1918	1937	yes	
Hufford, Nina May	1900	1945	yes	dble w/ Clint F.
Hufford, Pauline		1919	yes	Baby

Hunt, (no first name)	6-16-1858	4/7/1919	yes	
Huntington, Otis Fay	1-23-1886	4/1/1923	yes	
Jabara, Mary S.	2/4/1873	3/6/1936	yes	dble stone w/Said
Jabara, Said S.	1860	1941	yes	dble stone w/Mary
Johnson, Laura Lemings Williams	5-5-1885	11/9/1967	yes	
Jones, Edna	1886	1964	yes	
Jones, Hazel Belle	4/8/1922	9/30/1923	yes	
Jones, Mary	1889	1951	yes	
Jones, Mary Belle	1886	1920	yes	wife of W.A.
Jones, Richard C.	1880	1956	yes	
Jones, W.A.	1881	1942	yes	
Jones, Walter John	8/3/1940	3/16/1990	yes	
Joseph, Charles	1884	1941	yes	next to Freda
Joseph, Freda	1866	1921	yes	next to Charles
Joseph, Henry	1886	1937	yes	
Joseph, Marie Mary	9/2/1919	4/8/1979	yes	
Joseph, Nora	1896	1937	yes	
Keeny, Hannah J.	1842	1936	yes	broken stone next to this one, unreadable
Keeton, Bonnie	6-30-1886	7/28/1975	yes	dlbe w/ Robert
Keeton, Jr. Robert	9/5/1918	7/18/1920	yes	
Keeton, Mildred Ruth	11/21/1924	12/10/1924	yes	

Keeton, Robert L.	4-18-1885	7/1/1969	yes	dble w/ Bonnie
Kevan, Vickie (Cagle)	9/10/1958	1/30/2005	yes	
Keylor, B. Diane			yes	no dates
Keylor, John H.	12/2/1902	11/1/1969	yes	
Keylor, Jon			yes	no dates
Keylor, Ruth G.	9/21/1902	2/9/1989	yes	
Kirby, E.M. ? ELIZA ?			yes	no dates, wife of Henry C. Kirby
Kirby, Henry C.	OCT 1847		yes	Co. D. 107 Ill. Inf.
Kraker, Sunjar J.	4/18/1847	10/10/1935	yes	
Kutch, Bernice	3/11/1918	1/1/1970	no	Oklahoma Womens Army Corp PFC World War II
Langley, Shirley	9/18/1945		yes	gone fishing
Lawson, Henry	1881	1940	yes	dble w/ Myrtle
Lawson, Margaret Winford	9-28-1888	6/1/1930	yes	wife of L.A. Lawson
Lawson, Myrtle	1880	1921	yes	dble w/ Henry
Lawson, Susan Walker	2-8-1861	3/26/1920	yes	
Lemmons, Charles F			yes	FM no dates
Lopez, Marie Louise	1/12/1919	2/22/1919	yes	handmade funeral maker type
Lyons, Athelene	10/29/1918	9/12/2002	no	In Memory of Our Loving Mother-The Lord is My Shepherd/ homemade stone behind with: With all my love Edna

Maggard, Baby		6/8/1920	yes	our baby born to Mr. And Mrs. C.R. Maggard
Mansell, Henry	1881	1938	yes	dble w/ Mae
Mansell, J.C.	10/16/1922	1/14/1923	yes	dble w/ sibling Orvel
Mansell, Mae	1896	1948	yes	dble w/ Henry
Mansell, Orvel	5/5/1919	8/11/1920	yes	dble w/ sibling J.C.
Martin, Effie G.	12-7-1896	12/1/1984	yes	military type stone, no military info
Martin, Jack Frank	5/20/1923	2/6/1924	yes	
Martin, Robert Burns	6-10-1890	2/6/1965	yes	Oklahoma PFC US marine Corp. WWI
Massad, Hajaly	2/2/1887	11/3/1928	yes	Large 3 tiered shrine
Massad, Malaka	1849	1932	yes	Large 3 tiered shrine
Massad, Oscar	10/10/1885	11/4/1918	yes	Large 3 tiered shrine
McArthur, Lela E.	1/8/1900	11/19/1919	yes	wife of Perry McArthur
McAulay, Allison V.	1869	1938	yes	dble w/ Anna M.
McAulay, Anna M.	1879	1923	yes	dble w/ Allison V.
McClendon, Anna Bell	12/7/1923	9/13/1994	yes	
McCormack, James M.		9/11/1917	yes	died age 55 years
McCormick, Kevin Wayne			no	Homemade stone behind with With All My Love Edna
McCormick, Kevin Wayne	3/6/1963	9/9/1992	no	A True Family Man Loved By All
McCormick, Vanechia Cheree	8/29/1973	3/7/1996	no	In Loving Memory-Rolfe Funeral Home

McGee, J.D.	9/1/1862	4/19/1922	yes	
McGill, Henry	11-30-1891	10/18/1922	yes	handmade stone
McIntosh, Victoria	3/13/1885	3/22/1944	no	She Was The Sunshine Of Our Home
McKinzie, Hazel Hunt Fincher	11-3-1890	8/20/1962	yes	
McKnight, Thelma Oreta	11/25/1915	12/30/1991	yes	our courageous mother
McMurtry, Albert Wesley	8-6-1889	7/18/1924	yes	has KKK on top right of stone, also has large feather in center, and another symbol on top left not sure what it is
McMurtry, Robert L.	4/23/1919	2/14/1919	yes	
Mesegher, Violet Fern	5/22/1919	7/19/1920	yes	
Metz, Thomas F.	3/19/1919	10/23/1919	yes	son of Mr. And Mrs. C.F. Metz
Miles, Paul		5/29/1920	yes	
Milligan, Hazel Norene (Fincher)	2/15/1923	11/23/1995	yes	
Morris, Mable	1897	1921	yes	
Moser, Isaac F.	5-28-1888	5/17/1918	yes	pic on stone, military info, killed in Germany
Mosley, Earl	1/11/1910	10/27/1920	yes	son of Mr. And Mrs. Joe Mosley pic on stone
Moss, baby	2/22/1922	2/22/1922	yes	dble w/ Mildred
Moss, Charley E.	12/9/1895	2/25/1979	yes	dble stone w/Theresa 2 stones: PVT US Army WWI
Moss, Jackie L.	7/3/1935	3/12/2001	yes	

Moss, Mildred L.	9/16/1923	9/19/1923	yes	dble w/ baby
Moss, Theresa	3/26/1897	1/20/1967	yes	dble stone w/Charley
Mumford, Effie Lovena	1864	1952	yes	dble stone w/William
Mumford, William Kennedy	1862	1920	yes	dble stone w/Effie
Muskrat, Maud Dorcas	1890	1970	yes	
Myers, George H.	8-20-1898	2/7/1963	yes	dble w/ Ora H.
Myers, Ora H.	2-1-1899	3-14-1989	yes	dble w/ George H.
Newberry, Billy Ray Sr.	8/23/1950	9/5/1996	yes	
Newport, Vida Leota Hays				See Hays, Vida
Oldenstadt, George W.	1/10/1918	9/5/1996	yes	dble stone w/Verna Stone made by:Stillwater Memorial Co. John Harshbarger
Oldenstadt, Isabelle	1/10/1875	12/22/1960	yes	
Oldenstadt, Verna O.	1/30/1915	1/18/1982	yes	dble stone w/George
Orgill, Ed	1881	1949	no	Masonic Symbol
Osler, Franklin	12/19/1894	1/22/1964	no	PVT US ARMY World War I
Page, Guy Edwin	9/1/1892	7/14/1983	yes	
Parcher, B.E.	1871	1935	yes	
Parcher, Elizabeth	buried in dirt	1935	yes	
Parcher, Mildred	1/26/1903	4/16/1920	yes	
Pearce, Frank W.	12/20/1893	12/11/1950	yes	
Reece, Carolyn				wed 3-5-1964 dble w/

A.	11/6/1943		yes	Donald G.
Reece, Donald G.	3/1/1943	10/29/2003	yes	dble w/ Carolyn A.
Reese, Barbara E.	4/5/1947		yes	dble w/Gary R.
Reese, Gary R.	5/5/1940		yes	dble w/ Barbara
Rich, Robert L.	1/13/1941	11/21/1987	yes	
Riddle, John H.	9-23-1862	2/9/1921	yes	
Roberts, Clarence G.	5/12/1897	3/6/1970	yes	OK PVT US Army WWII
Roberts, Thomas L.	3-18-1888	7/28/1919	yes	
Robinson, Albert Earl	5/7/1887	4/5/1920	yes	
Rockhold, Billy Ray	2/3/1924	1/1/1990	yes	PFC US Marine Corps
Rolette, Joseph Francis	11/27/1873	1/24/1920	yes	
Rotramel, A. E. (Bus)	1914	1954	yes	triple stone: Zadie-mom Amos-dad (A.E. is son)
Rotramel, Amos E.	1871	1922	yes	triple stone: Zadie and A.E. (Bus) may be same as Mr. Amos
Rotramel, Amos E. (military stone)	11/11/1914	11/25/1954	yes	Oklahoma PFC 22 Infantry WWII BSM-PH
Rotramel, Luther L.	12/26/1906	6/4/1959	yes	Oklahoma PFC BTRY B 440 ARMD FA BN WWII
Rotramel, Mr. Amos			yes	handmade sandstone no dates
Rotramel, Zadie L.	1881	1940	yes	triple stone: Amos and A.E. (Bus)
Russell, Adelaide	1885	1937	yes	dble w/ David

Russell, David	1865	1928	yes	dble w/ Adelaide
Russell, Florence Virginia	1/21/1910	11/13/1991	yes	
Salem, Thomas Geread		3/10/1957	yes	
Scroggins, Fiord ?	10/1?/1913	2/4/19??	no	Flat cement w/colored glass imbedded
Sellers, James Austin	5/29/1925	2/12/1991	yes	2 Stones: PFC US Army Air Corps WWII
Sellers, Stonewall Jackson	3/4/1988	3/14/1988	yes	
Sellers, William C. "Bill"	8/28/1930	1999	yes	Large Historical Marker from Bixby Historical Society
Shadid, Ellis	1895	1922	yes	
Shanbour, Julia	1896	1928	yes	
Shaw, Leon H.	3/10/1932	2/18/2000	yes	
Simmons, Annette	1870	1944	no	Asleep In Jesus
Simmons, Edward W.		8/23/1942	no	Oklahoma Depot Brig. 163 PVT
Simmons, J.H.	1863	1940	no	Asleep - In Memory of Father
Sims, Margarett L.	1855	1935	yes	
Sims, William F.	1849	1923	yes	
Stafford, Bettie C.	1889	1967	yes	dble w/ G. Thomas
Stafford, G. Thomas	1871	1930	yes	dble w/ Bettie C.
Stafford, Goldie	8/22/1906	4/24/1920	yes	dod may be off, camera didn't take as

				good a picture as thought
Staggs, Jack	9/9/1919	1/1/1920	yes	
Staggs, Lovella	6/20/1920	11/15/1929	yes	
Starkey, Clyde G.	1-3-1894	3/6/1969	yes	dlbe w/ Gladys
Starkey, Clyde Gerald	11/3/1922	11/10/1927	yes	
Starkey, Gladys D.	8-9-1896		yes	dble w/ Clyde G.
Starkey, Guy Clyde			yes	same as Clyde G. West Virginia PFC Medical dept. WWI
Stevenson, Mattie V.	8/15/1865	9/18/1925	no	
Strader, Tosha Marie	12/17/1982	5/29/2004	no	Picture-Forever In Our Hearts-Michaels Funeral Home
Stubblefield, Bonnie Sue	1934		yes	dble w/ John Henry
Stubblefield, Jessie Ann	9/20/1906	10/22/1992	yes	dble w/John Calvin
Stubblefield, John	9/7/1926	7/6/1979	yes	US Navy WWII
Stubblefield, John Calvin	9/14/1901	9/11/1984	yes	dble w/ Jessie Ann
Stubblefield, John Henry	1926	1979	yes	same as military stone, dble stone w/Bonnie Sue
Thomas, Danielle Smith	1943	1971	yes	
Thompson, Bobby Lee		2/16/1936	yes	
Thompson, Margaret	12-5-1887	9/21/1930	yes	sister dble w/ Thomas

Thompson, Thomas	1-27-1881	6/16/1923	yes	brother dble w/ Margaret
Timson, Julius C.		3/16/1900	yes	Capt. Co. D IN. H. INF. SP. AM. War Aptd. Col.
Toby, Emma E.	10/20/1865	4/7/1944	no	A Tender Mother and a Faithful ???
Tucker, Hetty Jane Ruggles Diamond	12-16-1878	3/21/1957	yes	
Tucker, Newton Roberts Tom	2-29-1862	9/12/1921	yes	
Tucker, Tommy Lloyd	10/28/1914	7/13/2005	yes	dble w/ Velma wed 3-30-1951
Tucker, Velma J. Lambert	12/12/1925		yes	dble w/ Tommy
Tumbleson, Eva Lou	1905	1984	yes	nameplate badly broken
Tumbleson, James H.	3-23-1898	6/21/1993	yes	
Turner, Mrs. Pinkie	1901	1930	no	
Turner, Richard J.R.	1889	1963	no	
Unknown, Louis M.	9/1/1886	9/15/1920	no	no last name on stone, rest in peace, bible on top of stone
Wagar, George E.	1853	1920	yes	
Wallace, George			no	Unreadable
Wallace, Lena Beagles	11-22-1875	7/10/1963	yes	
White, Thomas B.	4/27/1915	2/3/1919	yes	

	Wilson, Sarah E. Inmon	1871	1920	yes	handmades stone, marbles placed in stone
	Wooleyer, (need to recheck this one can't read name on pic)	11/26/1917	7/16/1919	yes	
	Wright, Nancy A.	3/29/1919		yes	dble stone w/Vildie
	Wright, Vildie V.	9/21/1919	3/11/1986	yes	3 stones MM3 US Navy WWII also dble stone w/Nancy
Ind	Yaunt, Amos A.	1-18-1876	4/30/1923	yes	47 years, 3 mo. 11 days
	Yaunt, Baby Charles			yes	age 12 days no dates
Ind	Yaunt, Noel M.	1/22/1902	6/2/1927	yes	
Ind	Yaunt, Queen V.	1883-Dec	1957	yes	
	Zackery, H.		10/3/1991	yes	not sure if Zackery is last name, handmade stone, written Zackery H.

~ COPYRIGHT NOTICE ~

Williams, James	12/13/1915	11/20/1918	yes	handmade stone
Williams, Mamon	1852	196?	no	Father
Williams, Nannie	1858	1948	no	Mother
Wilson, Irene	10/30/1913	6/13/1993	yes	dble stone w/Olen
Wilson, James Francis	6-19-1866	2/19/1955	yes	next to Sarah C.
Wilson, Olen J.	9/28/1914	3/9/2005	yes	dble stone w/Irene
Wilson, Sarah C.	2-11-1871	10/6/1950	yes	Next to James Francis
Wilson, Sarah E				handmades stone

Marilyn E. Wilhite
3321 NW 65th St.
Oklahoma City, OK 73116-3513

OKLAHOMA CITY OK 731
19 SEP 2009 PM 1 T

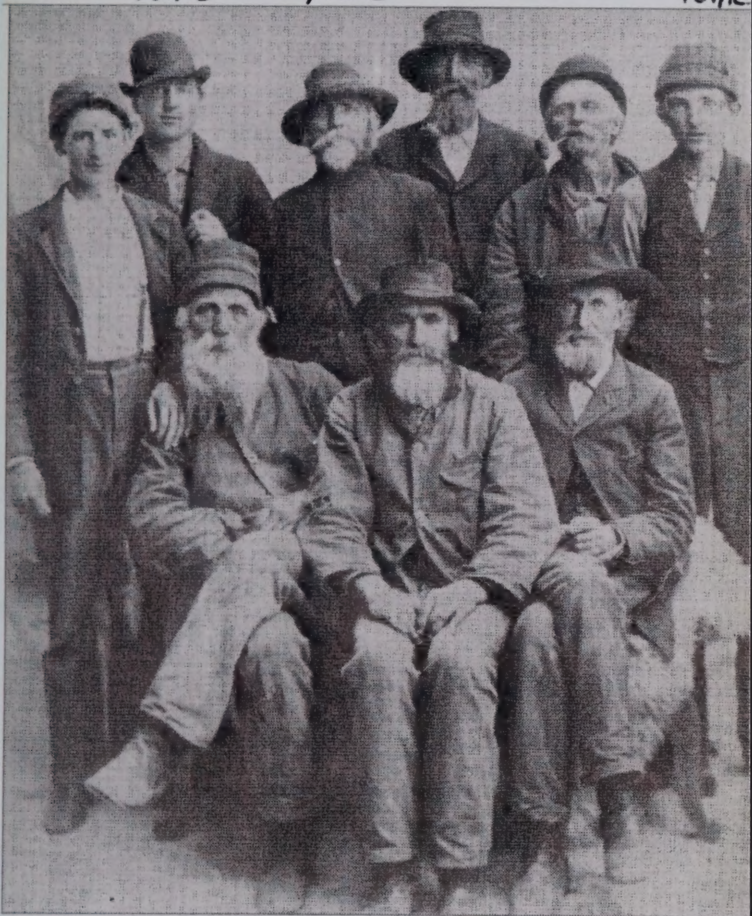
USA FIRST-CLASS FOREVER
USA FIRST-CLASS FOREVER

Mrs Mary R. M. Nunneley
2095 So. Dewey
Bartlesville, Okla 74003-6506

7400386506

Oklahoma City, OK 73116-

Yehle Yehle Yehle



Phillip Sr.

The old coal haulers of Rich Hill in 1895. Standing: Arch McGennis, Philip Yealey, ~~Peter~~ Yealey, G. D. McGinnis, T. J. Vantine, Will Yealey; sitting: Andrew Ducett, E. A. Porter, Dewitt C. O'Neal.

(In this picture)

Phillip E. Yehle 21 yrs old
b: 1874 Jun 22 Peoria, Ill
d: 1947 Jun 22 Hutchinson, Ks

Phillip Yehle 63 SR. Dad
b: 1832 Baden, Germany
d: 1901 Dec 30 Rich Hill · Bates Mo

William Yehle · 15 yrs old
b: 12 Dec 1880 Vernon, Mo
d: 26 Apr 1935 Wallace, Ks

Molly . Emma . Ida . Iva & Mae

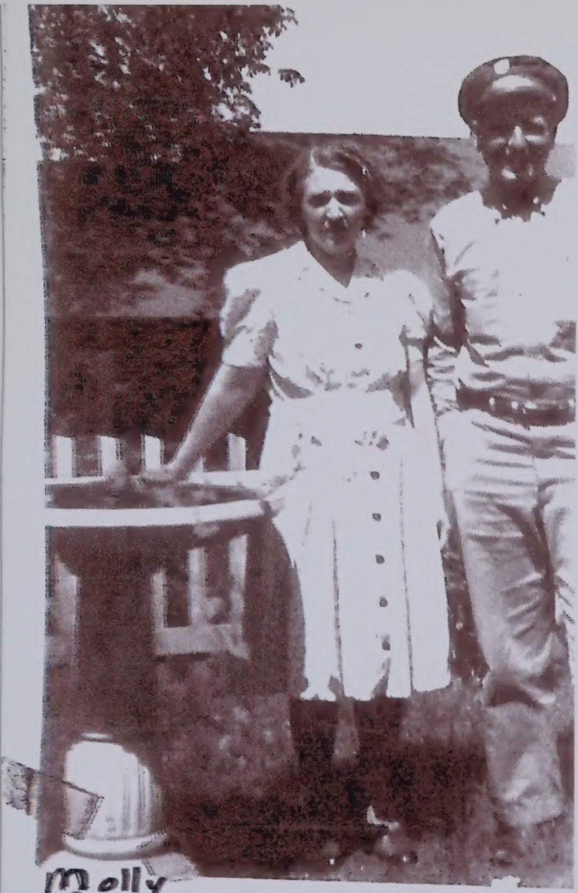
- Yehle Sisters - 8 girls 2 boys

① Molly Scamahorn B: 17 Jan 1870 Left ①
③ Emma Adams B: 09 Apr 1873 ③
⑨ Ida Cox B: 4 Apr 1884 ⑨
⑩ Iva Hart/Cooper B: 23 Mar 1889 ⑩
⑧ Mae Mitchem B: 17 May 1883 ⑧
② Ella Bankson B: 17 Sep 1871 D: 17 Nov 1907
⑥ Anna Jones/Rhody/Dellero B: 1879 D: 28 May 1958
⑤ Julie Yehle B: 1875 – D: 1891 @ 15 yrs old

Ella & Anna no pictures

Phillip E. Yehle B: 1874 D: 22 Jun 1947
William Yehle B: 1880 D: 26 Apr 1935

④ Phillip
⑦ William
② Ella
⑥ Anna
⑤ Julie/deceased



Molly
[redacted] Scamahorn + John Yehe
Taken in Kan City Ks

- Probably 1940 -

Grandpa Yehle's oldest sister
Molly. [redacted]

9. 18 - 2009

Mary,

I was so thrilled when Darlene sent me there two pictures. The first one is of my Grandfather & Great Grandfather and a Great Uncle. Taken by the Rich Hill Mining Review. Before Grandma & Grandpa were married even. How exciting, Of course they didnt spell the name right, it sounds right, 1895 it was, unbelieveable. It wasnt a problem picking them out. The Great Uncle looks just like a family member, my brother John.

Im anxious to send them all to my family and see what they think. Can you imagine starting to work hauling coal at 15 (my Gr. Uncle) yrs old. Grandpa (when this pict was taken) was 21 and my Gr. Grandfather 63. Thought you might be interested in having these 2 also since Mae Yehle Mitchem is in the second one. They look like healthy german women. I added the oldest sisters picture to theirs. My sister gave me a picture of my dad & his Aunt Molly which is the oldest of the Yehles and my dad when he was driving a truck around 1940. His trips took him up thru Kans City Kans where she lived & they had their picture taken together. She had to be about 70 then. Looked pretty good. Any way I cut her picture away from my dad & put her next to the other four &

made a copy. I love my copy machine. I make book markers with my grandsons picture on them. I think of all kinds of things to do. Anyway Ive studied the girls pictures trying to put ages to them. Im trying to work out a situation where they would all have to be together back in those times.

(Molly was 74 when she died)

← In 1944 when Molly died in Kan City, Kan Emma would have been 71 — Ida, 60 — Iva, 55 and Mae, 61. Mae's the only one who doesnt look that old or age wise. Ive already given up. Ive thought about Iva being 11 when her mother died and 12 when her father died. Wondered who took her in and finished raising her. It probably was one of the three oldest. They were all married by then. I can just see these stories coming out of my head just thinking about these people.

I did the same thing with my husbands side of the family. Working thru the information and letters Ive read, you learn a lot about their life. Okay Mary, this is probably boring to you so I will quit.

I do want to ask you if I need to help with the stone for Ella Conners. Let me know, will gladly help.

How is your husband doing? If

hes anything like me his still not up to par. Im going to the Dr. Tues. I just need to get some of my energy back. I have mowed my yard twice so I know Im some better.

How did your surgery on your cataracts go. I hope okay. Ill be glad when they can do my other eye. One has been done. When I put my make up on the coloring looks different. I just have to trust that I look okay.

Any way Mary let me know if I can help with the stone. Take care and hope all is well with your family.

Love,
Marilyn

~~1880~~ 1870 Census, Grainger Co., Tenn
(sent to G. King by a letter-friend; don't know how accurate these are).

BUNCH,	James	32	Tenn	Farmer
	Mary	30	"	
(?)	P. or T.	10		
	Sarah	8	birthplace	
	? ?	3	of children	
	Ellen	2	not stated	
	J ----	50	keep house	
			birthplace omitted	

BUNCH,	Samuel	53	Tenn
	Martha	39	
	Willis R.	18	birthplaces
	John J.	11	omitted
	William	8	

BUNCH,	Orlena	42	Tenn
	John	20	
	Lucy	14	birthplaces
	Daniel	11	omitted
	Phe--	6	

- -

1880 Census of Grainger County Tenn
Copied by G. King in 1968.

7th Civil Dst.
p. 19, #168-175

BUNCH,	James	40	Tenn	Tenn	Tenn
	Mary	~~30~~ 39			
	Sarah E.	18	all born Tenn &		
	Ausker	13	all parents b.		
	Ellen	12	Tenn		
	Joseph	9			
	Charles	4			
	Adia P.	1			

9th Civil Dist.
p.2, #12-12

BUNCH,	R.C.	37	Mo.	Ala.	Tenn
	Mary	26	Tenn	Tenn	Tenn

12th Civil Dist.
p.13, 1-1

BUNCH,	Orlenia	48	Tenn	Tenn	Tenn
	Daniel A.	20	Son		
	Phebe A.	15	Dau		
	Henderson	7	Son		

all b. Tenn & all parents b. Tenn

12th Civil Dist.
p.13, 4-4

BUNCH,	Armst	75	Tenn	Tenn	Tenn
	Louisa	62	"	"	N.C.
	Sarah	30	dau		
	Martha	27	dau		
	George	22	son		
	Elisabeth	20	dau		
	Wm. Newton	19	son		
	James P.	10	son		
	Franklin	6	gr-son		
	Jane	6	gr-dau		
	Robbert	3	gr-son		
	John R.	1	gr-son		
	Etta	4/12	gr-dau (b. Feb.)		

(all b. Tenn & parents b. Tenn)

- -

Hewitt

- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

1840 Census of Grainger Co., Tenn

DON'T HAVE THIS

* *

1850 Census, Grainger Co., Tenn (Copied by G.King in 1968)

p.95. #600-703

YATES,	Hiram	30	Unknown
	Rebecca	37	N.C.
	Delia	15	Tenn
BUNCH,	Harrison	9	Tenn

p.98. #705-724

JUKLEBERGER,	(?Lidge?)	29	Tenn
	Eliza	28	Tenn
	Calvin	8	"
	Robt. A.	6	"
	Jas. M.	3	"
	Marshal	9/12	"
BUNCH,	Hamilton	7	"
?FLINDLY?,	Susan	18	"

p.148, #1061-1106

BUNCH,	Sam'l. H.	41	Ala.
	Martha E.	20	Tenn
	Rufus	16	"
	Louiza (?V/G)	12	Missouri
	Jeremiah J.	7	"
	Robt. T.	5	"
	Sam'l. H.	5	"
JANEWAY,	Thomas D.	4	Tenn

p.149. #1064-1110

WALKER,	James G.	35	Tenn
	Eliza	32	"
	?Darthalia?	12	" (?)
	Malissa F.	10	"
	Robt. L.	6	"
BUNCH,	James	15	"

p.168, #1208-1263

HOPSHIRE,	John	50	Tenn
	Myra	40	Tenn
	Martin	17	Tenn
	Wm	10	Tenn
	Wiley	8	Tenn
	John	5	Tenn
BUNCH,	George P.	17	Tenn

p.171, #1223-1278

HARVEY,	Matson	34	Tenn
(Bunch)	Sally	26	"
	George	13	"
	Abner	11	"
	John	9	"
	Thomas	5	"
	Emeline	3	"

p.177, #1268-1325

OLIVER,	John	39	Tenn
(Bunch)	Levina	33	"
	Matilda	16	"
	Jane	13	"
	John	12	"
	Cynthia	8	"

p.185, #1322-1379

BUNCH,	William	65	Virginia
	Sally	45	South Carolina
MAPLES,	Nancy	22	Tenn
	Robt	20	
	Henry	15	
	Betsy	15	
	Nancy	12	

p.199, #1430-1493

BUNCH,	Sam'l	21	Tenn
	Orlena	19	Tenn
	John	9/12	"

p.200, #1435-1498

BUNCH,	Armstead	38	Tenn
	Louisa	32	"
	Lavina A.	8	"
	John	7	"
	Nancy	4	"
	Sarah	2	"
	Mary	3/12	"

p.209, #1493-1550

see back of page

p. 209. #1493-1550

ACUFF	Claiborn	44	Tenn
'	Martha	49	"
	Enos	18	"
	Calvin	17	"
	Margaret	15	"
	Martha	15	"
	Eave ?	10	"
	Zachariah	7	"
ACUFF,	James R.	21	"
BUNCH,	Elizabeth	60	"

1860 Census, Claiborne Co., Tenn

(Copied by Geneva King

p.59, #177	CARPENTER, George	22	Tenn
	(Bunch) Malissa	27	"
	Sarah	2	"
	BUNCH, Samuel	17	Tenn

p.59, #176	CARPENTER James	56	Tenn
	(Shelton Leta E.	36	"
	William	17	"
	SHELTON, John	13	"
	" Jasper	16	"

P.134, #860	BUNCH, John	76	Va
	Milla	42	Tenn
	?Meleta?	42	Tenn
	Nancy	32	Tenn
	Winna	28	Tenn
	Matilda	20	Tenn

p.136, #866	BUNCH, Martin	22	Tenn
	Mary	19	Tenn
	Malissa J.	4	Tenn
	Mildred M.	2	Tenn

p.136, #867	BUNCH, David	21	Tenn
	Sarah	22	Tenn
	Mary M.	2	Tenn

p.165, #1060	BUNCH, James	60	Tenn
	James	15	Tenn
	Martha A.	13	Tenn
	HURST, Henley	40	Tenn
	Jane	24	Tenn
	Sarah	13	Tenn
	DeWit	10	Tenn
	Thomas W.	7	Tenn
	Henley	5	Tenn
	Archa	10/12	Tenn

p.189, #1222 BUNCH, James J. 23 Tenn Clerk a Tavern

- -

I have no information from the 1870 of Claiborne Co., Tenn.

- -

1880 Census, Claiborne Co., Tenn (sent to G.King by a letter-friend), so don't know how accurate it is).

BUNCH, Lillie	62	
Nancy	60	sister

BUNCH, Martin	43
Nancy	41
Richard	19
George	15
Josiah	12
Mary	8
Martha	7
Rhoda	5
Sarah	3

BUNCH, James	81
Cynthia	72

BUNCH, David	39
Sarah	40
James	15
John	12
C-----	9
Samuel	7
Joseph	2

- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

Mt.Washington, Ky, Cemetery. Contributed byMrs. W.H. McFarland, Jasper Court, Mt. Washington, Ky. 40047. The olderportion of the Mt. Washington, Ky., Cemetery was copied by Mrs. W.H. McFarland, Misses Jose Clark and Alice Clark. (We did not alphabetize it as we felt anyone looking for a particular name would find it easier if nearby graves were listed in order."

Curtis A. Harris	1868-1959
Bettie King Harris, wife	1866-1950
Lelia E. (dau J.W.&J.A.King	3-2-1871--9/23/1894
Richard Thornton Harris (son John T & Catherine A.	9-9-1848 -- 12/5/1861
Catherine A. Harris	2/18/1817 - 8/9/1884
Charlie B. Harris	3/6/1860 - 2/24/1882
W.A. King	9/21/1864 - 2/15/1939
Susie O. King, wife	12/3/1863 - 9/9/1892
Catherine Gentry (wife of Blackston)	2/7/1818 - 6-30-1888
Blackston Gentry	5/7/1818 - 2/3/1892
Oregon P. Harris (dau of R.E.&M.S.Weaver, wife of John W. Harris	12/1/1852 - 8/27/1875
Henry T. Harris son of J.W. & O.P.	11/29/1871 - ~~8/~~ 7/24/1873
Emanuel, s J.W.&O.P. Harris	2/24/78 - 8/6/1878
Amelia Gentry, wife/J.B.	1/7/1820 - 8/20/1854
Martin L. Gentry	10/12/1832 - 12/6/1878
Mary Gentry, wife James G.	6/27/1792 - ~~1~~ 4/21/1854
James G. Gentry	9/XXX15/1788 - 7/30/1864
John H. Gentry	3/5/1825 - 3/19/1876
James F. Gentry, son of John H. & E. Gentry	6/1/1856- 11/23/1856
Peyton Burdett	8/10/1799 - 4/16/1879
Elizabeth, w/Peyton	1/31/1819 - 9/21/1889
David Coyle (71y/6mo/8da) born in Morristown, N.J.	3/21/1781 - 9/29/1852
Catherine Saunders, w/N.B.	9/14/1798 - 3/15/1832
Dexter Harris, dau/F.W.&O.L.	5/19/1906 - 1/21/1910
F. Wayne Harris	7/5/1882 - 6/12/1960
Ora Lee Harris, wife	~~7/5/18~~ 11/18/1884 - 2/25/1965
Son/JE & Dora Harris 1 day	6/6/1890 1890
Dau/J.E. & Dora Harris 1 day	3/12/1892 1892
Minnie R. Harris/dau W.L. & L.B. Harris	12/15/1911 - 3/12/1915
Lillie B. Harris	3/11/1879 - 10/11/1952

- - - - - - - -

!9 June 1990

Dear Mary

I have a letter from a BUNCH descendant of Martin (Park and Bunch p.210) and I have a footnote on p. 211, "s", which says that in DeWitt's Bunch Family Record III,3(1967) pages 1-17 "gives Martin's children, with marriages and descendants".

The only RecordI have is dated 1965. I am sure that reference came from Geneva (since that whole section was her research, not mine) and I wonder if you have that Recordfor 1967, giving all that valuable information on Martin Bunch. It must have been among her papers, and I do hope it came to you.

Could you get Xerox copies for me? A big favor, I know--and I wonder why Geneva didn't MAKE me include that information in the book. I will pay, of course, but I can't make up for the time and muisance--I'm sorry.

I get letters about once a month from Parke or Bunch people, mostly I can't be of help, but lately one of each family has written, and they do tie in with people in the book , so I have copied appropriate pages for them, taking my time, not to say my dimes, which they accept happily !

Several people are urging me to have another printing of the book, but my sight is disappearing, and I couldn't do proper overseeing (for mistakes), and unfortunately none of the eager beavers live nearer than Washington State. So I have to say No. Needless to say, these people are all BUNCHES.

I hope you are well and happy, and not too hot.

Love

Alice

ans 6/29/90

Mrs. Lee I. Park
4200 Cathedral Ave., N.W.
Washington, D. C. 20016

8 Oct 1982

Dear Geneva

So glad to hear from you, and to hear that you are-comparatively-well.

I shall feel relieved to tell you what I have learned of BUNCH--I wanted to, of cour~~a~~se, but couldn't, until I knew how you and Garland were. I have, since your letter came, put together what I have had, new of Bunch, and made copies for you. You have so much, you might be able to tell thsse people just who they are! Three descendants of James^{6} (p. 213--the only ch. we have listed for James^{5} and Ruth Hibbs) wrote, but I don't know whether any of them have letters or papers which definitely link them to James^{5}--they may just have been going on our book. (In these references, "our" book means yours and mine.)

On pp. 223, 224 Nathaniel's/new descendants are listed in the footnotes; two more descendants from James Monroe Bunch (227): Timothy A. Bunch, lives 2302 Sage Circle, Olathe, Kan. 66061. (Curses--this electric machine does just what it wants to do.) James Monroe had son John Wm.^{8} m. Martha Cox; their son James F.^{9} had Harold M.^{10}, father of Timothy A.^{11}

223, 224
with revised.

P. 221--remember Mrs. Holman? She was searching for her husband, and says ~~s~~he belongs there.

One of Nath'l's descendants lives in Takoma Park, here, and came in person to collect his 5 copies, which he called, as he picked them up to leave, "my treasure". I thought that was nice.

A request for a book came from Merle Bunch, Rt. 1, Box 798, Vinton, La. Didn't tell me anything--I am going to write him a card, and ask if he found what he wanted. He may need a Bunch who went to La., that isn't in the book. (Like Mr. R. H.'s ancestor.)

If you find anything new for the people in Carollton, Mo., tell me, and I will send them a copy of the Revised book.

Hearing from you was a happy occasion.

With love (and mistakes!)

Alice

Mrs. Lee I. Park
4200 Cathedral Ave., N.W.
Washington, D. C. 20016

A.

I. BUNCH

GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Jacob Ca^z^art/Cozart BUNCH

This Information Obtained From: Janice Ohning Gooch 59 W. Sumner Ave. Martinsville Ind. 46151. She has large Bible containing records of: chn. of Jacob Cozart BUNCH and Phebe Bunch, and of their daughter Lucinda Ann (Bunch) HALL, and her husband Cornelius HALL. A collection of obituaries gives death and other dates, and names relatives who survive-chiefly HALLS. Bible copyrighted 1880 by John E. Potter andCo. x. 1850 Census, Crawford County, Ind.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	16 June 1808			Ky.x	
Chr'nd					Lived Ky.
Mar.	ca 1830? (Ch. b. 6 Feb 1831)				1848, when
Death					dau. Maha-
Burial					la was b.

Places of Residence Crawford Co., Ind. by 1850. (Listed there, 1850 Cen.)
Occupation "Farmer".x Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. ??
His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Phebe ?

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	20 Dec 1810			Ky.x	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) Issue: 14.	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Emily Jane Bunch	Birth	6 Feb 1831	Not listed 1850.x			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
+	2 Lucinda Ann Bunch	Birth	17 Mar 1833			Ky.	Issue HALL,
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	6 Jan 1859		Crawford	Ind.	7.
		Death	21 Nov 1898	"of consumption"	"	"	English was
	Cornelius HALL s/o Levi F. and Eliz. (Denbo).	Burial	Denbo Cem.	Nr. English	"	"	on Little Blue R.
	3 William Hays BUNCH	Birth	22 Dec 1834	Not listed 1850.x			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4 Charles Asher BUNCH	Birth	12 Aug 1835			Ky.x	Any relation to Asher?
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5 George Harrison BUNCH	Birth	7 July 1837			Ky.x	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6 Zachariah BUNCH	Birth	25 Feb 1839			Ky.x	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7 Greenberry JohnsonBUNCH	Birth	8 Nov 1840	Not listed 1850.x			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8 "Maryan"x Mary Ann/Bunch	Birth	6 May 1843			Kyx	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9 Fanny Bascome Bunch	Birth	20 Oct 1844			Ky.x	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10 Sarah Elizabeth Bunch	Birth	27 June 1846			Ky.x	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial		(Cont'd)			

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. B
Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a
with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

(CONT'D) II. BUNCH

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Jacob Cazart/Cozart BUNCH

This Information Obtained From:

Mrs. Lee I. Park
4200 Cathedral Ave., N.W.
Washington, D. C. 20016

Bible and papers in possession of:
Janice Ohning Gooch
59 W. Sumner Ave.,
Martinsville,
Ind. 46151

x. 1850 Census, Crawford Co., Ind.

Compiler
Address
City, State
Date

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	16 June 1808				Lived Ky. 1848, when Mahala was born there.
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence
Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father BUNCH Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Phebe ?

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) Issue 14.	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	11 Mahala Telacman Bunch	Birth	11 Feb 1848			Ky.x	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	12 Susan Matilda Bunch	Birth	14 Nov 1850				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	13 Thomas Jacob BUNCH	Birth	15 Dec 1852				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	14 Charlotte Catherine Bunch	Birth	6 Nov 1854				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

NOTE: It is very likely that one of these 5 brothers of Lucinda Ann Bunch,(m. Cornelius HALL)married a sister of Cornelius, for when his youngest sister died, 20 May 1921,-Rebecca C. Hall-she left, surviving her, three nephews, named; one of these was Alonzo BUNCH, of New Albany, Ind. (Cornelius HALL, b. 1835, had 6 brothers and sisters, the youngest b. 1846.)

NOTE II. Listed with family of Jacob and Phebe, 1850:x
Elias b. Ky. ca 1824"Farmer"
Emily b. Ky. ca 1832 and
"James b. Spring of 1850."

In New Albany, Floyd Co., Ind.(nearby):x
Adam Bunch b. Va. ca 1801, blacksmith.
Nancy " b. ca 1823;
~~Mary A. E. " 1849:~~ (Mary A.E. b 1849)
Elizabeth b: Ky. " 1812
Eliza Ann b. Ind. " 1843
William b. " " 1850

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children"

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

HALL- BUNCH III

Mrs. Lee I. Park
4200 Cathedral Ave., N.W.
Washington, D. C. 20016

No.

Husband's Full Name Cornelius HALL

From:

Information from Janice Ohning Gooch-- see sheet for Jacob C. Bunch.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husban
Birth	5 Aug 1835		Crawford	Ind.	His grand-
Chr'nd					father to
Mar.	6 Jan 1859		"	"	Ind. from
Death	18 Feb 1916		"	"	Tenn., 1806
Burial	Denbo Cem	nr. English	"	"	

Places of Residence
Occupation Church Affiliation United Brethren Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father Levi HALL(s/o Cornelius) Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Denbo
b. Crawford Co., Ind. 1813.

Wife's Full Maiden Name Lucinda Ann Bunch

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	17 Mar 1833			Ky	
Chr'nd					
Death	21 Nov 1898				Of tuber-
Burial	Denbo Cem.	Nr. English	Crawford	Ind.	culosis.

Compiler
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation United Brethren
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father Jacob Cozart BUNCH Mother's Maiden Name Phebe ?

Sex*	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) Issue 7.	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childre
	1	Birth	25 Dec 1859		Crawford	Ind.	son Walter;
	Nancy Ellen Hall	Mar.	12 Sep 1885		"	"	dau.Jessie
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death		Lived Tex.1942;Jonesboro, Ark.1916.			m.?Van Natta
	George W. BORROR 1856-1951	Burial					
	2	Birth	5 May 1861		Crawford	Ind.	Lived
	(Lucinda)Jane"Jennie"Hall	Mar.	6 Jan 1927		"	"	Marengo,
	Full Name of Spouse* (as his 3rd wife)	Death	18 Mar 1942	Marengo	"	"	Crawford
	Young V. STONE, d. 1930.	Burial	Denbo Cem.	Nr. English	Crawford	"	Co., Ind.
	3	Birth	17 Jan 1863		"	"	Lived
	Joseph Asher HALL*	Mar.	27 Aug 1883				English,
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	26 Jan 1944	Hot Springs	Hot Spring	Ark.	Crawford
	(Topha)Anna Cook	Burial					Co., Ind.
	4	Birth	30 Dec 1865		"	Ind.	Dau.Flo-
	(Ann)Eliza Hall	Mar.	1892				rence m.
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	15 Aug 1913				J.H.WALTER
	J.W. THURMAN d. ca 1914.	Burial					Bloomington
	5	Birth	18 Jan 1867		Crawford	Ind.	Ill.1912
	(Rosa) Belle Hall	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* - - - - - - -	Death	24 Apr 1896	Battle Creek	Calhoun	Mich.	Of tuber-
		Burial		"	Calhoun	"	culosis.
	6	Birth	19 Dec 1869		Crawford	Ind.	
	Cynthis Ann Hall	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* - - - - - - -	Death	30 Nov 1891				
		Burial					
	7	Birth	29 Feb 1872		Crawford	Ind.	
	Wm. HenryHarrison HALL	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* - - - - - - -	Death	14 Sep 1888				
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

* Joseph and Anna HALL had:
(son) J. Murray Hall, unmarried.
(dau) Anabel"Belle" m. L.P. DAILY;
both of Indianapolis, Ind.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

C

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name David BUNCH

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	12 Mar 1833[a]		Cumberland[a]	Ky.[a]	Settled in
Chr'nd					Shannon Co
Mar.	23 July 1865[a]	"Irondale"[a]	Iron ??	Mo.[a]	Mo.[b]
Death	1906[a]	Nr. Eminence[a]	Shannon[a]	"[a]	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation — Church Affiliation — Military Rec. Co.A, 6th Reg., Mo. Infantry.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father ? — Mother's Maiden Name ?

This Information Obtained From:

a. Arvil N. Bunch, grandson of David; Box 1314, Collegeville, Tn. 37315.

b. Glenna L. Innis, Rt. 1 Box 657, King George Va., 22485. David was her grt. grandfather.[b] Says he had 13 chn.

Note: There is no town "Irondale", but there is a town Ironton, in Iron Co., Mo.--not far from Shannon Co.

© 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, · THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue scriptions of many genealogical aids.

Mrs. Lee I. Park
4200 Cathedral Ave., N.W.
Washington, D. C. 20016

Date

Wife's Full Maiden Name Frances[a,b] C. Davis[a]

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife — Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father — Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full *(Arrange in order of birth) List.[a] [a] (All dec'd, 1982.)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Annie Bunch Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	2 Luke BUNCH Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					Grandfather of G.L. Innis.[b]
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3 David BUNCH Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4 Philip BUNCH Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5 Alice Bunch Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6 Jesse BUNCH Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7 Julia Bunch Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8 Arthur BUNCH Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9 (Susannah?) Susie Bunch Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10 Butler BUNCH Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

B

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name James^{6} BUNCH[a,e]

This Information Obtained From:

a. See p. 213, Parkes etc.: #18 a, James^{6} b. Bedford Co., Va. 1794.

b. Mrs. Shirley A. (Sullivan) Worrell, 1436-4th Ave., Terre Haute, Ind. 47807.

c. Mrs. Phyllis^{10} (Bunch) Pirtle, 27 W. Jackson St. Sullivan, Ind. 47882.

d. Mrs. A. (Helen^{10}) Tonini, 1101 Big Hill Rd., Dayton, O. 45429.

e. 1850 Census Sullivan Co., Ind. (Dewitt Bunch)

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P... Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL ... Send ... with lists and full description

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1794[a,e]		Bedford[a,e]	Va.[a,e]	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation — Church Affiliation — Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father James^{5} BUNCH[a], Mother's Maiden Name Ruth Hibbs.[a]
(s/o Henry4 and Ann Calloway.

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah[e] "Sallie Oaks/Oakes.[b]

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1800[e]			Ky.[e]	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife — Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father OAKS/OAKES Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth). All[e] b. Ind.[e]	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 James7 BUNCH Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1833				
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	2 Marion^{7} Bunch Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1833				
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3 Charles^{7} BUNCH Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1837				
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4 Sarah Bunch Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1840				
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5 Caloway^{7} (sic) BUNCH Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1841				
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6 Eleanora^{7} Bunch Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1842				
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7 Martha A.^{7} Bunch Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1844				
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8 ? Full Name of Spouse*	Birth		Mrs. Worrell says there was Issue 9.			
		Mar.		Mrs. Pirtle and Mrs. Tonini are sisters, two of the 12 chn.[c] of John and			
		Death		Bertha (Hendricks) BUNCH.[c]			
		Burial					
	9 ? Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

March 22, 1967

Dear Mrs. King

Mr. John A. Bunch, of Joplin, Mo. says you gave him information on Jesse Bunch — Mr. Bunch descends from Jesse's son William Malory B., and my husband's mother, Martha Bunch, was the daughter of another son, David Anderson Bunch -

Would you tell me how you knew Jesse + Elizabeth Pulliam had 11 children? (We only know of 9). Also, what is the source for the birth + marriage dates of Jesse's daughter Sarah (Sally) Caroline Bunch; and the birth date of daughter (Betsy) Mary Elizabeth? Betsy married James D. Newell after the 1850 Census of St. Clair Co.

We are getting together a family history, and if you are a genealogist (over)

please tell me your usual fee.
Envelope for return answer enclosed.

Sincerely,

Alice M. Park

(Mrs. Lee PARK)

Mrs. LEE L. PARK
4200 CATHEDRAL AVE, N. W.
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20016

4200 Cathedral Ave., N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20016
April 8, 1967

Dear Mrs. King

John A. Bunch of Joplin sent me the little old leather book to look at, and it gives the date of marriage of Jesse's son, David A. Bunch (my husband's mother's father) which we were very glad to find. It also gives the date of marriage of Jesse's daughter Lucy, and the item about the death of Eliza Bunch, "dau. of Jesse and Elizabeth". This last, giving the name of Jesse's wife was a real find, as we knew there was a Virginia marriage of one Jesse Bunch and Elizabeth Pulliam, but no relative had heard the first name of Jesse's wife.

The exact date of Jesse's death is there, though the day of the month is illegible. It says he died Oct.--? , 1841. And if he died at home, as he probably did, since a son and 2 daughters were unmarried, he died in Henry County, Mo., where he had bought land from the Gov't on Dec. 21, 1839--he is on Rives 1840 Census.

But the old book doesn't say anything about 11 children, nor does it give the birth dates of Jesse's daughter Mary E., nor the birth and marriage dates of dau. Sarah, so these have come from another source.

"Stumbling along" is very descriptive of us, too, but I must say we stumbled onto some luck when we got all the early Bunch data from John A. Bunch.

If you are interested, the present owner of the old David Bunch Bible is John C. Bunch, Asheboro, North Carolina. His uncle,

Edward J. Bunch
200 Canterbury Road
Charlotte, North Carolina, 28211

seems to be putting in full time tracing missing Bunches, and has put out a "Bunch Family" ($5.00) which concentrated on certain branches, and might prove of no use to you-he does include Jesse's birth, but goes no farther on that line. But he says he has been out in the Middle West looking up more records, so it wouldn't hurt for you to tell him what you know, and ask if he has any more information.

Will be glad to copy the data about the 9 of Jesse's children, but certainly would like to know Who knew there 11.

There were lots of Maupins in Madison Co., Ky. in 1810 and 1820 (the Parks lived there).

We don't know where Jesse was after he left Va. in ~~1831~~ 1824, and before he arrived in Missouri in 1831. The little book has an item about money owing from "Suprey Bunch", in 1821. Suprey was his 1st cousin, son of Pouncy Bunch-that strange name.

I'm not a very good typist, and thismorning seems to be worse than usual, so I'll copy Jess's family sheet when I can make 2 carbons without spending more time erasing than in writing!

Yours
Alice M. Park

Mrs. Lee Park

I'd love to have the copies of correspondence between R.H. Bunch and "Ick", as Washington I. Bunch was called.

Mrs. Lee Park
4200 Cathedral Ave. N.W.
Washington, D. C. 20016

Wed Apr 13 '67

I have a Richmond genealogist supposedly working on Elizabeth Pulliam and Jesse's mother, Hannah Cruze. So far, thanks to John A. Bunch, I've told her more than she's told me!

Note on Sarah: According to her nephew, in 1930, she was "Sallie". But a Barton Co., Mo. History gives ~~George~~ Samuel J. Minnice, obviously the son Samuel they had listed on Census records — he says he was the son of David and Caroline (Bunch) Minnice. At that date there was only one David Minnis (or whatever spelling) in Barton Co. He was b. in Ireland. So I assume Caroline was her middle name —

Alice Park

Mrs. Lee Park
4200 Cathedral Ave. N. W.
Washington, D. C. 20016

Apr 13, 1967

No. ____

Husband's Full Name JESSE BUNCH

This Information Obtained From:

~~#300~~

R.H. Bunch
Chicago, 1938
Jesse Bunch's old
Notebook in possession
of John A. Bunch
Joplin Mo., 1967

Dora K. Guilfoyle,
gt. granddaughter of
John Carr Bunch.

Leah Bunch Davies

Compiler gt. granddaughter
Address of James Bunch.
City, State
Date

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	11/25-~~1~~1773		Louisa Co.	Virginia	Left Va. "when son
~~Chr'nd~~					Wm. was 4".
Mar.	23-1-1799		" "	"	Arrived in Mo. 1831
Death	10- 1841		Henry Co.	Missouri	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec. War of 1812: Private, 7th Reg., (Gray's) Va. Militia.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father JOHN BUNCH Mother's Maiden Name HANNAH CRUZE (b. 1745/6)

Wife's Full Maiden Name ELIZABETH PULLIAM

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
~~Chr'nd~~					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. (James Pulliam, Sur. at her ~~wedding~~) marriage).

Her Father PULLIAM Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Eliza Bunch	Birth	1799		Louisa Co.	Virginia	
		Mar.	No				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	18-12-1818		(?) " "	"	
		Burial					
	2 James Bunch	Birth	1802 ?			Virginia	Date, 1850 Cen.
	Emily Young	Mar.	1833 ?	1st child b. 1834, Saline Co. Missouri			Bates Co.
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	1850-1860 ?		? Bates Co.	Missouri	Lived Bates Co. Mo
		Burial					in 1850.
	3 John Carr Bunch	Birth	1810 ?			Virginia	Date: 1860 Census,
	Nancy Talley	Mar.	15-9-1839		Henry Co.	Mo.	St. Clair Co. Mo.
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	1863		St. Clair Co.	"	Killed by bush-
	(Nancy H. Talley)	Burial					whackers.
	4 Lucy Ann Bunch	Birth	1812 ?			Virginia	Date: 1850 Census.
	Birdwell or Burdette	Mar.	7- 12-1843		Henry Co.	Missouri	Benton Co., Mo.
	Full Name of Spouse* OSBORNE	Death					
		Burial					
	5 Harriet Bunch	Birth	Between 1811/20			Virginia	1840 Cen, Rives Co, Missouri
		Mar.	No				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	1850-1860				
		Burial					
	6 David Anderson Bunch	Birth	14-11-1819			Virginia	Dates on tombstone
	Delila Cobb	Mar.	-3-1845		(Prob.) St. Clair Co.	Mo.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	15-1-1862		St. Clair Co.	"	
		Burial		Butler Tnp. "	" "	"	
	7 William Maloy Bunch	Birth	26-10-1822			Virginia	
	Sarah Ann Robinson	Mar.	30-7-1843		(Prob.) Benton Co.	Missouri	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	9-8-1862		" St. Clair Co.	"	
	"Betsy"	Burial	On his farm,	along St. Clair-Henry Co. line, Mo.			(In St. Clair Co.)
	8 Mary Elizabeth/Bunch	Birth	1824			Virginia	Date from John A. Bunch
	1) James D. NEWELL	Mar. 2)	After 1850		Lived St. Clair Co.	Mo.	
	Full Name of Spouse* (m. 1st, Peter Cherry)	Death	1886		(Prob) St. Clair Co.	Missouri	Date from Leah
	Caroline	Burial		Landecker Cem.?			Bunch Davies.
	9 Sarah "Sally"/Bunch	Birth	4-6- 1825			Virginia	Date, John A.
	David MINNIS or	Mar.	12-10-1842	(Per David says:	Benton Co.	Missouri	Bunch
	Full Name of Spouse* MINNICE	Death	1852-1856		" "	"	
		Burial		(Last child b. 1852; David married Jan. 1857).			
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	Mrs. Garland King:				
		Burial		" Sarah b. 4 June, 1825 OR March 1828			

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 506, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

AMILY GROUP NO.

4200 Cathedral Ave., N.W,
Washington, D.C. 20016
April 24, 1967

Dear Mrs. King

Thank you for removing my blind-spot--Sarah(Robinson) Bunch had written her own name and birth date in the little book several times, until I just didn't register that one entry was another Sarah-and I enclose 1 of the prints the Archives made of a few pages of the book. Now that I know that it gives the date of Sarah's marriage, I can read it, but certainly couldn't before. After all the ta lk of infra-red, etc., I expected no less than a miracle, but as you see, it s not very good, and they cut off the "3" in the year of Lucy's marriage. I'm very much obliged to you for finding "Sarry's"marriage date.

I wonder about the birth date as given in Mr. Bunch's list--~~she~~ Sarah was on the 1850 Census for Benton Co., andher age there would make her birth date 1818. Of course, the Census made plenty of mistakes, too. She died, and her husband remarried in 1857, so there is nothing to check with.

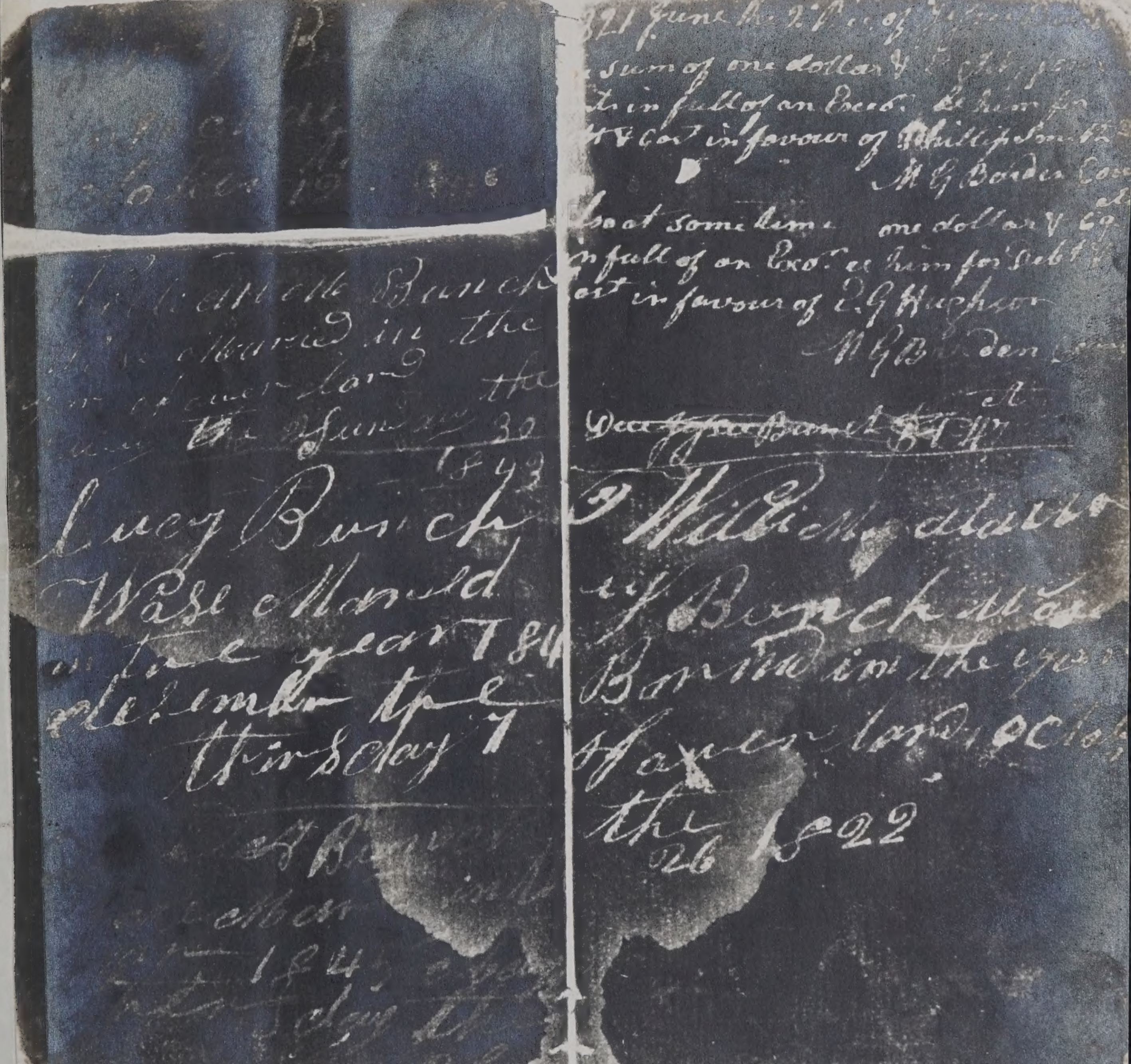
I've just looked in the phone book, and Tilghman Bunch is living-will call. You know I started on a definite hunt for the Bunches about 1½ years ago, and I can't tell you how discouraging it was, to find the name so scarce. None in the early Virginia lists, until the privately printed tax lists came out in the 40's (I think).

We didn't find who the Parkes of Madison Co., Ky. were, until Lee and I went there last summer, and in the land records in Richmond, Madison Co. seat, we found a story. We had had a genealogist there who actually did put together a complete file, but she wouldn't look up what the files referred to, which didn't do us any good. I have a young college boy I write to, now, and he answers in anywhere from one to three months! Want his name?

(over)

In thinking about that –

I believe we've gotten the most out of a good researcher,
at the State Library (in Indianapolis) + in the State Historical
Society of Missouri (Columbia). Actually, I believe the woman
in Richmond – yes, she did – she got her complete file
on Park + Benton at the State Library – I believe she
might have looked up Richmond, but Estill, which was set
off in 1808, + had a lot that we wanted, she wouldn't
go to. (It was only a short trip, but the organization
of papers in that Court House ~~are~~ is quite elementary, + I
don't think she wanted to be bothered).



B

[illegible]

[illegible]ober 18[illegible]6

[illegible] Bunch
[illegible] Maried in the
year of ouer lord the
[illegible] ~~the~~ June the 30
1843

Lucy Bunch
Wase Maried
in the year 184
december the
thirsday 7

A Bun[illegible]
[illegible]ember
184
[illegible]sday the

821 June the 2 [illegible] of [illegible]
sum of one dollar & [illegible]
ts in full of an Exec. [illegible] him for
t & Cost in favour of Phillip Smith
M G Borden Con

Also at some time one dollar & 69
in full of an Exo. [illegible] him for debt &
Cost in favour of E G Hughson
M G Borden Con

A
~~Dec [illegible] Bunch 1847~~

William adair
Bunch Was
Bornd in the year
of ouer lord october
the 26 1822

Page from notebook originally Jesse Bunch's.
Afterwards, it was his son Wm. M.'s.
Now in possession (1969) of John A. Bunch,
Joplin, Mo.

For Mrs King

Mrs. Lee Park
4200 Cathedral Ave. N.W.
Washington, D. C. 20016

May 23, 1967

Dear Mrs. King

I'm at the spot where I have to decide the form this family history is going to take. I want it "professional" from the standpoint of accuracy, giving sources, etc., but I also want it as simple as is possible while still making clear just who people are. The "public" it is being written for is mostly average people, interested in their family (often too late, of course!). But I don't want it to be ANOTHER MESS, so wonder if you have seen a form you consider worth copying.

We know about the form used by Mrs. Pitcock in the 2nd section - seems complicated, but I realize it really isn't, & that each person has his own no.

In preparing the material, I had given Jesse's children each a capital letter A, B, etc. Then the children of each of Jesse's children are listed with Roman numerals:

Jesse Bunch

List of children:
A James
B. John
etc.

~~Then~~ — A. James Bunch
List of James' children:
I. James T.
II.
III. etc.

Then space, & start with

I. (James' first child)
1. James Thornton Bunch
a. Etc.

I guess what I want is Simple but Intelligent, if you can give me an example.

I can't waste the space on paper that the Bunch Record does, but being loose-leaf has advantages.

I heard from Tilghman Bunch today - he just faintly remembers the name "Va. Baptist." Suggests I try Library of Congress — now really! Can't believe R. H. Bunch wouldn't have had a copy for his own files - Yours Alice M. Park

Mrs. Lee Park
4200 Cathedral Ave. N.W.
Washington, D. C. 20016

June 22, 1967

Dear Mrs. King

I spent 4 hours yesterday in the DAR Library, reading Burns' Marriages of Madison Co., Ky., the brides'names-I asked if there were a brides' index, first, but of course not--I'm going to make one, some day, to donate to the Cause. Anyway, remembering your Maupin connection, I took down brides of that name-if it does you no good, it wasn't much trouble, so we won't waste tears over it. I was looking for Park and Benton.

Page	Groom	Date	Bride	Bondsman
71	Cross, David	9/29/1808	Maupin, Betsy	b. Thos. Cross father Daniel Maupin
93	Gentry, David	7/21/1804	" Susannah	b. Daniel Maupin
77	Delany, Wm.	4/7/1804	" Delila	b. " "
95	Goodman, James	9/18/1810	" Marie	b. Thos. Maupin
95	Goldin, Wm.	4/21/1795	" Polly	b. Roger Shackelford
126	Lynch, David	2/12/1793	" Fanny	----------
140	Niece, Jesse	3/24/1813	" Polly	b. Daniel Maupin
156	Shiplet, Joshua	5/28/1814	" Margaret	b. Elias Pinkston
157	Stephenson, James	1/24/1799	" Sarah	b. Cornelius Maupin
168	Terrill, Wm.	11/9/1829	" Parthena	f. Daniel Maupin
177	Watson, David	1/22/1800 or 1801	" Elizabeth	b. James Coulter

Of course there were later ones, I only took down the early dates, except the one who married Terrill-that was because the father was Daniel, and he may not be the same Daniel-a lot of spread in those dates.

I also spent some time looking at genealogies, trying to find what would be simple but adequate-ordered some photostats, so I can study again, with my material at hand.

(in time for the book)

It looks as tho' we will not be able to check farther back/on the Park line than Charles, born about 1740, so I may number those differently; but if the RECORD for Spring 1966 is correct, we could number the Bunches with the system: "John^2", etc., which I do think is good. I've never seen anyone use that system unless they know the number of generations in this country, and all I know of the early Bunches is what Mr. R. H. Bunch gave, as shown on the chart in Ed. Bunch's book. In the RECORD, however, it states not only that John who died in 1741/2 was the second generation, but it lists his son Henry as the 6th (letter g) child, and gives his wife and children. I've missed out somewhere-how did they know the order of the children, or do they know only the date of Henry's birth? I wrote to the Record, but have no answer, and I thought of you-I'm sure if they know more about the children of John d. 1741/2, you know it, too, and maybe you will tell me. Please? P.5 And says definitely that Samuel was a son (which I thought),and numbers him aae. You see I am behind.

I meant to tell you that I had no use for the second part of Nettie's book, so I sent it to the woman in Columbia, Mo. who has been searching for us, thinking she might find it useful, or give it to the Library. That's what she did, so for better for worse, Nettie's publication with the big numbers is now a part of the collection of the State Historical Society of Missouri, Columbia, Mo.! I think Nettie should send them copies of whatever comes out from here on, so It will be where it can be used by anyone searching. I can't get over how, for a year, I found nothing on Bunch, and then found that under the surface there was all this informa tion, that you only know about if you are lucky. And am I glad I was lucky.

Thank you for bothering with an answer to me when you had all the work to do on the Reunion-I hope you didn't have too many babies to add to your list--that's one reason I want to get through--I don't want to have to add any more births or deaths. Well-not literally.

Alice Park

Mrs. Lee Park
4200 Cathedral Ave. N.W.
Washington, D. C. 20016

Sep. 8, 1967

Dear Mrs. King

And I do mean dear Mrs. King--to take time and trouble to initiate one,newly-come to the sources of Bunch information. The chart is a real gift, and I intend using it also, as an example for others for our book.

Delay in writing you was caused by the preparations for the annual Homecoming at the Park Grove Christian Church (St. Clair Co.), which was Aug. 20. I had lots more I wanted to know before then, from people of Bunch, Park, Foster, Jones and "others". I stayed on a few days after my husband left,(but he wasn't coming home), trying to get straight 2 families that specialized in having 11-13 children each, and I just hadn't been able to do that by letters.

No, I do not know the story of the shipwreck, never heard of it except from you, and then last Sunday, a "new" relative of my husband's, who lives in Maryland, came over, and she asked about it, also about the "Catholic priest". She doesn't know any story, only those words, and she doesn't know if the two are connected or not. She has never been in Missouri-her grandparents went to Oregon long since. It seems impossible, but her great-grandmother was the sister of my husband's mother.(And she told me that her father thinks that I am mistaken in the relationship. I quickly wrote him after she and her husband left, with a little chart of my own). Her great grandmother, Frances, was an older sister of Martha, Lee's mother. Frances' one daughter was b. 1873, while Lee was the youngest of 9 children of Martha, and was not born until 1895--Frances' daughter was married and had a son 2 years old when Lee was born. (I hope this sounds believable to you).

In regard to the dates given by Edward Bunch for Jesse and ~~his~~ Jesse's father-I don't know why he didn't say that he was quoting from the Bible which his nephew has. He made a typed copy, because the book isn't in condition to make a good copy-then had it notarized, and sent it to me. He is also going to deposit copies in 3 libraries, including the State Historical Society of Mo., at Columbia, Mo.

The further information on Jesse, as shown in the letters to Tilghman and R.H. Bunch, is in a book called THE VIRGINIA BAPTIST, which was in Loveland, Colo. when the letters were written. The postmaster there tried to find out about the family, but tho' people remember the name, no one knows of the family now.

R.H.Bunch was so orderly and thoughtful in what he did, it's just too bad he didn't get copies while he knew where the information was. (I got the information on the whereabouts of David Bunch's Bible from a later item in the DAR Lib., and then wrote to the postmaster, who found out the name of a descendant).

I can't tell you how much I appreciate your setting me straight,on the winding course of the early Bunches, and if you will tell me the story of the shipwreck I will be just that more deeply in your debt. (And don't you wish, with me, that I didn't make mistakes?).

Do you know where the Indian background story originated? I found this summer that the children of one of Jesse's sons definitely were part Indian, but not through Jesse-it was through the son's wife, whose father was part Choctaw. (I hear).

We looked forward to seeing John Bunch, but he didn't get there. However, he sent a picture of his family, and I see, as you said, he really is tall, dark and handsome. Lee says all the Bunches were good-looking. John was born in 1910, and I was born in 1901-just a little matter of re-arranging the numerals! He is working hard on his own branch, and sending me copies of it all. Without exception, the Bunches we have written to have been extraordinally nice.

Gratefully yours

Alice Park

Haven't decided yet on the numbering system -

Yes – copy of Bible record for you – will not forget.

Mrs. Lee Park
4200 Cathedral Ave. N.W.
Washington, D. C. 20016

19 Oct 1967

Dear Mrs. King

Although one of these days you are going to hear me say "Geneva".

Thank you so much for all the interesting items on the Bunches, and the name. I suppose we can just take our choice of which derivation we prefer?? The only one I had copied was the one from the Dictionary of Aner. Fam Names.

No, JohnA. did not send me the item about the Choctaw tribe. I ~~have~~ still have not found out who it was that marked the Indian item on a sheet which I sent to one person, but which had made the rounds before it was returned to me-tho' I hav-e written to ask.

Lee must have meant that all the Bunches he knew in Mo. were good-looking, and it is true that all I have written to have been awfully nice. I was about to make an exception this week,when I didn't hear from a woman who advertised in the Genealogical Helper for ancestry of Mary Bunch of Kansas. I happily sent her the line back (through Jesse), then awaited her equally happy reply, and awaited. But after 3 weeks, she came through with a grateful letter, saying Mary had been given up long ago as a lost cause, and asking for detailed family history. I am, or think I am, writing a book which will include detailed family history, and I don't have time to send same to her beforehand. I had asked to have the descendants of Mary, in exchange--she will send them, but wants me not to wait for that, in sending all she wants! As our children say, She must be kidding! (No, I believe it goes, She has to be kidding).

I'm trying to do too many things this morning, as you can see from all the mistakes. And there goes another. Oh dear.

(Practically) Affectionately –

Alice Park

P.S. I'm curious to know if you already had the children of John Carr Bunch (Samuel P. b. 1852), or did John A. send you the list he requested from me, last spring. Do you have date of Sam'l P.'s death, and is there a wife buried there? He was supposed to have married when he was 40 years old.

There is a Wiley Bunch b. 1872 buried in or near Ponca City, (wife Dora V.); and a George W. Bunch b. 1854 (~~wife~~ Gussie!) lived & died at or near Woodward, Okla. Geo. W. was son of John Carr, too; Wiley was John Carr's grandson (This is assuming that if you have grave records, you'll be as glad to identify them as I will, to know when they died).

Yours –
A. P.

13 Oct 1967

[illegible]

Although one of these days you are going to hear me say Whoops.

Thank you so much for all the interesting items on the Knoxes, and the trees. I suppose [illegible] of which derivation is possible? The only one I had copied [illegible] from the Dictionary of Amer. Fam. Names.

[illegible] did not pass on the item about the Cherokee tribe. I must still have not [illegible] out who it was that marked the Indian item on a sheet which I sent to one person, but [illegible] had made the rounds before it was returned to me—tho' I have written to six.

[illegible] that all the Huntleys we knew in NC were good-looking, and it is true that all I have written to have been awfully nice. I was a bust to make my ex- [illegible] from a woman who advertised in the Genealogical [illegible] for ancestry of Mary [illegible]. I happily sent her the time back [illegible] being ready and excited. But after 3 weeks, she sent [illegible] with a crisp letter, saying Mary had been given up long ago as a lost cause, and [illegible] family history. I am, or being I am, writing a book which will include [illegible] family history, and I don't have time to send more to her beforehand. I had hoped [illegible] the descendants of Mary, in exchange—she will send them, but wants me not to edit [illegible] in exchange all she wanted. [illegible]

I'm trying to do too many things this morning, as you can see from all the [illegible]. [illegible] another. [illegible]

Mrs. Lee Park
4200 Cathedral Ave. N.W.
Washington, D. C. 20016

4 Dec 1967

Dear Mrs. King

Of course, I am not all that prompt about getting answers off to people, but since you are, I can't help wondering if the reason I haven't heard from you is that you are sick. I do hope not, and herewith send also my good wishes for Christmas and New Year, as well.

I have in the last month found the living descendants of Mary L. Bunch and Emily Bunch, both daughters of James Bunch, the oldest (we think) son of Jesse Bunch. One lives in Ariz. and the other in New York state. Maybe if we live long enough---??

Yours

Alice M. Park

Mrs. Lee Park
4200 Cathedral Ave. N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20016

3 Mar 1968

Dear Geneva

I told you, one day I would call you that, and if you and Lee are going to be "con[illegible]ctions", first names certainly follow.

I have just put my so-called brain to work, to make a chart of Lee's relationship to Ella Mae (Park) Dodd. (Neat and arty things just don't seem to be for me).

And my question is, how in the world did you and Ella Mae ever come to discover that there was any relationship with that far-off Lee Park? Your name was Bunch?

I hasten to tell you that somebody else is welcome to that Samuel P., even tho' he did seem to fit so neatly into our John C. Bunch's family. We found, on our trip, cousins who had known Uncle Sam, as they called him-and as he was-and he lived in Meade, Kan. He married when he was 40, and had no children. They are going to try to find out date of his death, but are quite sure he was buried at Meade. Some things that belonged to him and his wife, Lucy, are in the Museum, they say, at Meade--china, for instance! They also said that Roy Bunch, called "Dick", (son of Geo. W. Bunch, another of John C. Bunch's sons) has a pair of spurs hanging in the Museum at Okla. City. We wished we had known when we were there-at the city, not the museum, we never even thought of going in there. Dick and his sisters live at Woodward, Okla., and how good the steak is, at Woodward! We had to be real detectives, to find them, there, though, and almost gave up. Very nice Bunches, glad to have met them all.

In our search for the children of Geo. W., at Woodward, we found another Bunch (wife), who entered into our search, even tho' she was not successful, and I thought you might add her to your list of UNKNOWNS: Mrs. Melvin Bunch, Rt. 3, Box 209 C, Woodward, Okla.

Melvin is the son of Robert Bunch (living), and Robert's father was George Bunch. I thought if you have family sheets you send around, she would work at collecting the information-she [illegible]s energy! And was nice. And I hate to have unclaimed Bunches around, even when they aren't ours.

We are so sorry that this has been a bad winter for you. Maybe it's time to appoint a sub. sec'y for that Bunch Ass'n, sounds like too much for a part-time-job.

I am returning your typed page, you may be able to use it again, and I am quite sure that these people are not ours. The Indian blood in some of our Bunches comes from John Tally, whose daughter Nancy H. married John Carr Bunch, 1839. He came from Tenn, tho' one Census said Alabama-or maybe that was the county History. Nice, when you know what to believe.

We saw John Tally's Bible in Tulsa, and now have copies of the pages. He was married in 1815, and would you believe that it does not say name of wife, nor where married? By itself, it would leave you at a loss, but with Census records and cemetery records it is valuable.

I would send you a copy of everything I have, but I have to get that book ready, and it will all be there,-I hope. Including thanks to you. I'm not sure I am going to adopt the letters and no. of generations from the DeWitt publication-I am going to give credit to R.H. Bunch, whose daughter wrote me at Christmas, giving me permission to quote from his material. If you feel strongly one way or the other, tell me before it is too late. How did R. H. Bunch's mantle fall on DeWitt, anyway?

Get well, and Spring is almost here.

Love - Alice

Guilford Benton Park
b. Ky. 1819 (Both marriages in Mo.)

m. 1st Ca 1838/9
Susan Foster

m. 2nd Hannah McClain

Son Thos. B. b. 1850
m. Martha Bunch, dau. of
David A. & Delila (Cobb).

← (Half - brothers) →

Son Fremont b. 1844
m. Mary Angeline Edwards

Lee I. Park
b. 1895
m. 1925 Alice Crandall
b. 1901

2 children, Dr. Lee Park + Nancy KERN

← (Half-1st cousins) →

Ella Mae Park
b. 1902
m. 1919 Terry Earl DOdd

Lorenda Lee Dodd b. 1929
m. 1948 Leroy FITZWATER
son of ______ Fitzwater,
(who is 1st cousin of Geneva (Bunch) Kin

I suppose your father, ______ Bunch,
Bunch, had a sister ______
who m. ______ Fitzwater, & they had son LeRoy ?

3 Apr 1969

Dear Geneva

The book has me down flat-I work every minute, don't do anything else-and am so tired I wonder if I will be here for the finish! Trying to put it in shape according to a genealogy a librarian at Columbia, Mo. recommended, also directions I got from the Nat'l Soc. of Genealogists, which tell~~s~~ every comma and semi-colon. Surely it will get easier IF I get used to it. (They don't mention a period).

Now you, my poor dear. Seems to me that about this time last year, you weren't doing wo well, either. I wish I could do something about the ankle,-and just be glad you are young enough to expect proper healing--that is, if you are going to be glad about anything, and you don't have to be. Does it hurt all the time, or is it that you can't get around? Tell me about it, it will take my mind off the book.

If you are in a state of mind that causes you to lie down and yell at sight of a Bunch line, just send these papers back as fast as you can. A nice-sounding man sent them to me (knows the son of one of Lee's million cousins) and he is past my help. I did have the record of the Calloway Bunch "and Nancy (Bunch) Bunch. Nancy was of the old Virginia family of Bunches". Mrs. Botts sent me that from some Co. Hist. of Mo., telling about their grandson Simeon W. Bunch, b. Simpson Co., Ky. 1832.

But when he got down to Taney Co., I thought it possible that he is, or should be one of ~~t~~your Flock.

He sent 2 stamps, which I enclose, and if it is too much for you to even answer my letter, just put his papers in an envelope and send them to me, and I will understand--because I've been there.

You sound so nice yourself, I am sorry that the Lord is not keeping his eye on you-maybe you have now had your bad luck for 10 years.

Love to you.

Alice Park

4200 Cathedral Ave. N.W.,
Washington, D.C. 20016
29 Feb 1972

Dear Mrs. King

I am sorry I didn't put in other paper — I am in the hospital for a few days, and I was working hard to get the things typed on paper that I wanted to send you for your corrections and/or approval/disapproval.

I have finished the Park/e/s family, and am for the first time really working on the Bunch family, which explains why I was backward in getting the copy made for you of David Bunch's (1772-1776) Bible records. I enclose copy.

I also enclose copy of the Tentative Foreword to the Bunch Family, because I am not sure, first, that what I say about your giving the material to John A. Bunch is correct — it is the way I understand it, but wherever I use your name I would like to be sure that what I say is correct, and that you agree to ~~my~~ giving you as a reference. Please use your red pencil freely.

I know it must seem very presumptuous for such a late comer to the Bunch records as myself to be putting anything in print. But we have now a quite complete record of the descendants of Jesse Bunch and Elizabeth (Pulliam), and with the David Bunch Bible giving *his* descendants, *including Jesse*, I would of course go back to David, b. 1722.

And at that point, considering how long and in how many places I looked for even a mention of the *name* "Bunch", it seemed an opportunity to put in, if we can, the earlier records, in hopes that some reader will find he can add to our knowledge.

I am listing the libraries where Edward Bunch's book is deposited for the reason that I am not duplicating his records — so I should indicate where those records can be found.

I also enclose copy of the first 4 pages (again, tentative) of the Bunch Family, because it uses, and refers to your work and ideas. (You are safe, after p. 4 — no more Mrs. King).

I have no record — though you seem to — of the date of Samuel^4's dau. Rebecca. I am sure the order of his children will have to be changed — I did it, using what information I had.

And you will probably understand whether those land records of "James Bunch" apply to James^4

Yours, for more & better Bunch books —
Alice M. Park

Mrs. Lee I. Park
4200 Cathedral Ave., N. W.
Washington, D. C. 20016

12 Mar 1972

Dear"G. King"

I hammered away at a great rate to get those pages ready to send you before I turned myself in to the hospital 2 weeks ago today, for removal of gall bladder (and stone). I knew I would not be able to push myself for a while, and I wanted to get those first generations on paper, ready for criticism.

Your very good, kind and encouraging letter was nice to think about in the hospital--I came home Thursday night, and can only work a little at a time--especially when my husband is away, and can't say, "Get away from that typewriter!"

So, if it won't be too much of a bother, I'll say things in shifts.

First, it was not a typing error, of which I make plenty, that I had George^5 (Samuel^4) m. Sally Sargent,"d/o Wm. Martin Gentry". That is the way it came to me, and I supposed Sally was a widow. So glad to know about the Gentry, for that line of Gentrys went to Madison Co., Ky., where 2 Gentry girls married 2 sons of Charles Parke Jr. (Lee's great-grandfather was also a son of Charles Jr.) Nice to have things tie in, isn't it? I knew the Gentrys came from Hanover Co.

I will have to repair my records for Henry^4 and James^4 but I started in on Samuel^4, since your Quaker records were at hand, and so useful--I can never say thank you enough.

SAMUEL: "and family" in 1748; this could mean wife and one child, in which case, if child was b. 1748, he was married ca 1746/7. (If he had 2 children, he was married earlier, and his birth date, estimated from David's known birth date of 1722, would make him rather young to marry earlier--maybe he was an older son than David, though Wm., married ca 1743, was surely older than he. Well--)

If Rebecca, m. 1765, was 16 when married, she was b. 1748/9, so may have been part of the "family" of Samuel, referred to in 1748. Anyway, there could hardly have been more than one child older, unless Sam'l m. very young.

So, I make Rebecca:

" a. Rebecca^5 b. ca 1748/9 (if 16 when m.); m. 1765^p ? MEREDITH.^{n} Rebecca was

---

n - Sam'l's will
p - Cedar Creek Monthly Meeting

thus probably one of Samuel's "family" in 1748."

The next approx. birth date I have, after Rebecca's, is for Samuel Jr. He was b. ca 1759/60 if 19 or 20 in 1779, when he was "disowned" by Cedar Creek Monthly Meeting for "engaging in military service". (Could have been younger?? like 17 or 18?)

Mary follows, b. ca 1761--her marriage record says she was (1787)"about 26".

George, b. ca 1763 (if 25 when m.); "disowned" 1783 by Camp Creek Meeting; m. Louisa Co. 1788.

Charles, b. ca 1767 if 25 when m. 1792; "disowned" by Cedar Creek 1785. (I assume, maybe wrongly, that they didn't "disown" children).

Certainly all three (Mary, George and Charles) were born after Samuel Jr., unless I have ~~und~~erestimated Sam'l's birth date correctly.

We have no dates at all for James, John, Judith nor Ann, but some or all of these must have been born in the ten-year period between Rebecca's birth ca 1748 and the birth of Sam'l Jr. ca. 1759/60. Keeping the order of these children as listed: (Though Judith and Ann were prob. listed last because they were GIRLS)

a. Rebecca^5	ca	1748/9	
b. James^5	"	1750	Big guess-work
c. John^5	"	1752	
d. Judith^5	"	1754	
e. Ann^5	"	1756	
f. Samuel^5 Jr.	"	1758/9	
g. Mary^5 "Molly"		1761	
h. George^5	"	1763	
i. Charles^5	"	1767	

You can get a line on George and James: if they are the George and James on 1800 and 1810 Cen. for Knox Co., Ky. the ages shown there would indicate their birth range.

Do you have any opinions on the James of Bedford Co., 1810? His age makes his birth range 1766-1784. Is he the James with wife Mary and chn Ann and James given letters in 1789? (He can't be the James and Mary of Cedar Creek records 1749-1755) — That James was Saml's brother?

Do you know when or if Charles and Mary left Louisa Co?

Time for lunch and bed.

Gratefully yours Alice Park

This has to be one of ours?? Born ca 1781?

P.S. → David W. Bunch settled in Montgomery Co., Mo. 1826. He m. Louisa Co. 13 Jan 1806 Elizabeth Wright, d/o John. They had 14 chn: Thompson H., John J., Wm. F., Lucretia, Patsey A., Sterling L., Lewis W., Nancy D., Amanda J., Hamilton V., Eliza M., David W., Cordelia, Elizabeth. [Lucretia "Crecy" m. Jacob Peverly].

Mrs. Lee I. Park
4200 Cathedral Ave., N. W.
Washington, D. C. 20016

19 Mch 1972

Sunday a.m.

Dear Mrs. King

Pretty slow getting there, but yesterday I finally tumbled as to James and Mary Bunch who left Cedar Creek **Meeting** being, of course, James and Mary--who else--with their youngest children Ann (whom he called Nancy in his will) and James. The other un-married children having already been disowned naturally were not given letters to the Bedford Meeting. You may mark me down to grade C for being so slow about that.

And I suppose the purchase of 465 acres on North **Fork** of Goose Creek in 1788 was this James, after selling in Louisa 13 May 1788. James had been disowned,-1778 and may have gone before Mary and the chn? and bought? Then came back for them?

I have gone into more detail than I intended, with the earlier generations, due to your encouragement--and if you think it would be better just to list them instead, all you have to do is to say so. No hurt feelings--this is trying to be a professional job. I had to at least list them, to find out what Jesse's number should be.

a. P.

Mrs. Lee I. Park
4205 Cathedral Ave., N. W.
Washington, D. C. 20016

29 Mar 1972

Dear Mrs. King

If you have put away your BUNCH notes, I know I am just being a nuisance--I know how they disappear from your mind when you work on something else.

The truth is that I am not really able to work, and I am now back to half-time as a result of doing too much.

But I do have to tell you about a little brainstorm I had, to see if it strikes you: Lee and I were in Louisa 5 yrs. ago (for not long enough) and one of the deeds tells about David and "Judith his wife". I have known that, and think I had it on the list of David^4's children I sent you. But the other day I suddenly thought, I have not seen that name Judith except one other place--Samuel^4's children. I had figured that David^5 m. ca 1784 (if m. at 25); now you link the possible marriage of Judith with the Quaker record against Mary dated 1783, and I no longer think it just an idea--I am sure that David^5 m. his cousin Judith^5 ca 1783--just as Anthony^5 m. his cousin Mary^5. (And as Anderson^6 m. Adney^6).

What really started me off on that idea was ~~in~~ the deed at Louisa where David and Judith sold to Anthony Bunch 100 acres . . . "being the same tract of land which Samuel Bunch, late of Louisa purchased from Roger Thompson, and bounded by the lands of Charles Bunch, formerly the land of the said Samuel Bunch". Deed dated 13 Aug 1792.

(1) Do you see what I see? No record is given of David's buying the land, anymore than there is of Charles Bunch buying his--I think Judith and Charles inherited the land from their father. Anyway, if I can hold my head up that long, we are going down to Louisa Thursday night, to look at those wills, which always tell so much more than just the relatives, named--which seems to be all that abstractors think you will want.

(2) I have one real question: on John A. Bunch's (Joplin, Mo.) records he sent me--from you--he has Thomas^5 (David^4) "d. Grainger Co., Tenn., wife Jenny". I have looked and looked, and do not find that in Mr~~s~~. R.H.Bunch's records. Is it from you?

(3) My other wonder: in your quote from "Aunt Biddy's Journal--are Nath'l, Charles and Susan supposed to be the children of "Charles and Mary of Va."? (I know Nath'l is).

Yours Alice Park

(Extra copy to be made)

B U N C H

OF VIRGINIA

1. JOHN^1 BUNCH came to Virginia ca 1652;[a] if 17, as one tradition goes, then he was b. ca 1635; he was assigned 450 acres[b] in New Kent Co.,[c] Va. 18 Mar 1662; if 21 at that time, then he was b. ca 1641--so we take it his birth date was ca 1634-41. This John^1 is listed by DeWitt Bunch as "(a) John". If he was 25 when he married--a usual way for figuring ages--he married ca 1660-65.

There is an old tradition in East Tennessee[d] that the first Bunch in this country was "a ship-wrecked lad on the coast of Virginia". In his teens he went along with a party intent on recovering prisoners and property held by the Indians, and it was by using the boy's strategy that they succeeded. There are several versions of the story; one has it that the first Bunch came to America at the age of 17.

John^1 had ISSUE, BUNCH:

2. John^2 Bunch, b. ca 1665-7?

2. JOHN^2 BUNCH (John^1 Bunch), b. ca 1665-/ 1667? Was he the John Bunch mentioned on the Rent Roll of New Kent Co., Va., 1704?[e] (At that date it still included what became Hanover Co. in 1720). If married at 25, he m. ca 1690-92? (DeWitt Bunch omits this generation).

John^2 had ISSUE, BUNCH:

3. John^3 Bunch Jr., b. ca 1690?

---

[a] ? Nugent, Cavaliers and Pioneers of Virginia, Vol. I, p. 343, "Abstracts of Virginia Land Grants": ~~mentions~~ states that a John Bunch came to Virginia ca 1651/2. (Pub. ?

[b] Ibid ? p. 450, John Bunch on 18 Mar 1662 was assigned 450 acres in New Kent Co., Va., by Philip Freeman.

[c] New Kent Co., Va. was formed 1654 from York Co; Hanover from New Kent (1720/21); Louisa Co. from Hanover, 1742. These are in the area between the James and Pamunkey Rivers. Later, part of Albemarle and Fluvanna were taken from Louisa.

[e] Thomas J. Wertenberger, Plantations of Colonial Virginia, pp. 215, 216. (Pub. ?

[d] Mr. Richard H. Bunch in 1960 to Mrs. Garland King, who sent it to us.

Mrs. Lee I. Park
4200 Cathedral Ave., N. W.
Washington, D. C. 20016

Easter Monday

Dear Mrs. King

You surely are an inspiration to do bigger and better things! Found your letter when we got home yesterday--we spent the weekend near Charlottesville, Va., and very foolishly, I know, we went to Louisa Courthouse on Friday. I mean foolishly, because I am not really strong enough for that, and standing up to read the big books put me to bed the next day, but anyway I learned a lot. Among other wills, I looked at Samuel's, and saw the proof of the idea I had had on Judith--I believe you and I mailed letters the same day, with that idea. You know, his will is strange--for one thing, girls usually got money, the sons the land; and he made such a difference between what he gave the children. Five shillings--I don't believe that was any more than it sounds like, which is nothing.

Nathaniel's will was interesting, too--I don't believe he married, and he set his 14 negroes free, land to be sold to provide money to send them to Liberia, or "some other place in the U.S. where they can enjoy their freedom". He left to "Sarah E. Hughson, d/o Dorcas," a large amount of land, furniture, etc.; and "I lend to Mrs. Polly Bunch, the widow of my late brother Paul Bunch"; the balance . . ." after her death to go to Burwell G. Bunch.

The David Bunch Bible has the entry of the death on 4 May 1807 of Polly Bunch just below the entry giving the date of death of David, 1776. I thought that meant David's wife, Polly, but Mr. R. H. Bunch says Polly, wife of Paul Bunch d. 4 May 1807, and does not give any date for David's wife. Nath'l's will shows that the 1807 date was for David's Polly, since Paul's ~~wife~~ widow Polly was living when Nath'l wrote his will 12 Apr 1833.

Another thing: have you ever seen those Quaker records "in person"? It struck me as strange that they would have reported back about Nancy condemned for marrying from as far away as North Carolina. (New Garden Monthly Meeting). In Samuel's will, did you notice that he gave dau. Mary 124 acres in Albemarle Co. "in a place called New Garden"? That would seem a lot more logical a place to report

One Sam'l m. 1814, d. 1869. (Wife Maria, in will).
Sam'l O. m. 1826 –

from--and since Ann only got 5 shillings maybe Mary had taken her in.

David^5 Bunch left will dated 24 Oct 1834, proved 9 Feb 1835--had a big value in negroes, and lists his children, to have certain things after the death of wife Judith: "my son Sam"
"my daughters Judy Jones, Polly Hope, Elizabeth Eastham and the chn. of my daughter Clarissa Bunch",--must have been dec'd, but he didn't so state.

He repeated this list, giving the daughters their married names, and again saying Clarissa Bunch--so obviously there was one more cousinly marriage: she was the Clarissy who was 2nd wife of Suprey^6 d/o Pouncey^5. There were several children of Clarissa, as he refers to when the youngest child will be 16.

This gives us 2 Samuels: the son of Samuel^4 b. ca 1759/60, and the son of David^5 b. possibly ca 1785? And I wish Iknew which was which--I do wonder if the younger one was Samuel O. Bunch--he is listed as first on the buyers at the sale of David's things. (And I wonder if the O stood for what it stood for in Mary O.'s name--David^4's wife).

Your items: I have changed as you say. About Calloway and Nancy Bunch, the wording is not the same as Mrs. Botts sent me, and I would not make the same assumption from your quotation as I did from hers. If she does not answer a letter, I will cut that out.

It is true that Pouncey and James Bunch were close together, and "Elizabeth" could have been James' dau.--I don't know the language of the will, concerning grandson Walter.

I did send a list of marriages for which we have not found a record to a genealogist at the State Lib., Richmond, but no answer so far. Pouncey's marriage was one, and another was John Bunch, m. Hannah Cruze.

About Sarah"Bowles"--I believe I thought that was her name because of the record on p. 39, Mr. R. H. Bunch: BOWLES, JUDITH, alongside the Ga. record. So I thought she must have been an aunt, or something, but if you think I had better not be so free with my "thinks" I'll skip that. (But what does the Judtih Bowles mean?)

Item: I looked for, but did not find the record of Phoebe Bunch as witness--not on the page as given, anyway.

Alice

11 Apr 1972

Dear GENEVA

There, I got it out--I am tired of writing Mrs. King!

I hope you can put up with me for a while, until I have this to suit you and me, both--if it weren't for you, I surely wouldn't be doing much of it, and I need to know the name of your family organization; what office you hold in it; how many years of digging for the Bunches do you have behind you? I want to be sure that it is clear who did the work.

If I do not credit a particular thing to you, it will be because I had found it--for instance, the Valentine Papers, at the DAR Library. But I have not put in the footnotes, because I am not sure how to do it. I want to ask the Librarian (when I can get there) if I use the Valentine Papers' pages, or do I give, what is much more useful and authentic, the original sources which those pages refer you to. I'm not writing for a librarian, but I don't want any librarian looking down her nose at OUR book, either.

After 2 months, when I certainly did not expect it, I had a letter from DeWitt Bunch, saying he was sending me the Record for 1965, which I did not have (and asked for long ago). It fills me with despair, because I do not know how I tell fact from fiction: David^{5}Jr. he says is the David who m. Elizabeth Wright; and the reason I had put in that Simeon^{6} (Calloway^{5}) could not be the Simeon who m. Lula Boone is because he said that was the Simeon who m. her.

Query: who is"Charles Bunch of Butler Co., Ky., 1793-1859"? Probably right under my nose, but I can't see him. I am glad to have names of living descendants, even when I can't give all the steps in the lines which lead to them. I am taking more room for Calloway, however, carrying him on to list in the next generation, by himself. I thought there was too much to crowd in, under Henry; am doing the same with ~~his~~ Calloway's son William^{6} for the same reason. (I can hear some of Jesse's descendants now--what did she put them in, for?)

I had a letter today from a man in Falls Church, Va., (Mr. Brown) near us, whose wife is from the marriage of Mary Jane Hughson (from Paul^{5}) with David L. Bunch.

What he really wants to know, is who was David L., + who were his parents, and he had written to Miss Alma Bunch, who did her best, enclosing a chart which I am going to ask Lee to copy for you. She (and also Mr. R.H. Bunch, in 1939) told him that David L.'s father was Samuel--true-- but they say it was Samuel O; (which could be); and that David L. had 2 sisters, JUDITH AND MARTHA; and that Samuel's mother was FANNIE. I enclose copy of the notes I made from Samuel's will; also David^5's and Samuel O.'s.

I quickly copied off the list of wills you sent me, and sent them down to Louisa Co., asking for photostats. I would go, but I simply can't make it.

Miss Alma says that Samuel (m. Marina) 's will says his mother was Fannie. Didn't you say "Mary"? She also says"the will of Fountain Bunch filed 21 Dec 1860 names Samuel O., Judith and Martha Bunch" (and then SHE adds) "all four, children of David Jr., and thence brother and sisters of Fountain".* There wasn't a Fountain will on your list, but I will ask if they have one at Louisa. She doesn't say,-and Mr. R. H.'s family came from Fluvanna, so this will could be there, ~~too.~~ (R.H. said that "David L.'s sister Martha m. Benj. Faris, and their dau. Mary m. my uncle, Reuben F. Bunch".)

I did want to ask you something: Since on the Tax Lists, 1782-87 there were several Bunches around, how do we know that Winston, Winslow, etc. have to be chn. of John^3's children? There were Charles and Joseph in Bedford Co., and Zachariah in Botetourt. We have not seen anyone who inherited the 450 acres the first John rec'd--maybe he had more chn. than John^2. And, by-the-way, there were LOTS of Winslows in Louisa Co.--maybe they married one of them, or liked the name.

If I don't hear from you otherwise, I'll copy off the list of possible chn. of Wm.^{4} as you sent them, omitting Sarah (you ~~thought~~ belonged elsewhere).

Lee made a copy of the chart Miss Alma sent Mr. Brown--it agrees with a letter Mr. R.H. sent Mrs. Brown's uncle in 1939, in which he says David Jr. m. "Fannie" and had Samuel O. Now, that may be right,-that Samuel O. was s/o David and Judith--but you notice Mr. Bunch, while saying David L. had sisters Judith and Martha, did not mention the brother and 2 sisters he certainly did have, according to the will of Samuel-m.-Marina. Did you ever hear before of another Judith and sister Martha? I can't wait to see will of "Sam" Bunch--probably won't tell a thing, either!

Alice

* Miss A. says in settlement of Fountain's will S.O. and R. F. Bunch appear:"Samuel O., and Reuben F. Bunch"-"his nephew"

13 Apr 1972

Dear GENEVA (after all, I was 70 last fall!)

I have just finished putting on yellow paper the possible chn. of William⁴ and find I have a couple of questions, enclosed. I have also just finished "translating" the will of James Bunch, d. Bedford Co., which arrived today.

I think you were exactly right in thinking James' dau. Elizabeth m. Pouncey; Pouncey had to be married 1773 if dau. Rhoda was 16 when m. 1790; in Jan 1773 Pouncey bought from Samuel⁴ 60 acres on the south side of the South Anna R. In 1780 Pouncey and Elizabeth sold land in Louisa on South Anna R.-60 acres-but in 1785, when James⁴ sold 168 acres to James Watson, he described it as being "adjoining lands of aforesaid James Watson, James Bunch and Pouncey Bunch, being the tract of land wherein the said James Bunch now lives". So Pouncey was still there. In James⁴' will, he states: "To my daughter Elizabeth Bunch I have already given sixty acres of land in the County of Louisa"--so maybe their 2 60-acre plots did not adjoin, and they sold one. (She got nothing more in the will)

Each daughter, it seems, got a Cow and Calf, a Featherbed and Furniture, and most of them had that already. Sally Scott, if you care, was given six head of cattle, a horse and saddle, and a featherbed and Furniture" besides sundry Trifles on her removal TO KENTUCKY". Refers to "Blackstone Gentry". Never thought of that, it may be right. After the death of his wife, anything else is to be divided equally among the chn., except that James was to get extra--he was such a good son--and Molly Gentry was to get 10 pounds "because I once accidentally deprived her of one of her fingers".

"I intended to have mentioned my grandchild Walter Bunch . . . (illegible, on a crease) my desire that he shall have a horse and saddle . . . . a suit of clothes, provided he lives with my son James until he arrives to the age of twenty-one years". I wondered if Walter went with them to Bedford Co.

Re your 1820 Cen., Louisa--don't give up. I am sure you are exactly right on your idea that Burwell and his mother were living with Nath'l, who apparently did not marry, and in his will, except for freeing his negroes he gave everything to Polly, her Burwell, and especially Sarah, the other dau. (I had never heard of) of Dorcas Bunch HUGHSON. Dorcas may have been living there too. WHERE are the chn. of Clarissa and Suprey? They were m. Dec 1811, and there isn't a child under 10 in his family. Clarissa's father referred to her "children". // ~~and~~ Since Mr. Brown's 1850 Cen. gives Sam-m.-Marina as an age to be b. 1788, yes, he could be s/o Anthony and Mary⁵. But we have to find out, most, WHO was David & Judith's son "Sam". Ali

I was glad to mail that letter + chart off to you, last night – the whole thing was giving me nightmares.

1. Questions:

Under John Bunch ("if not the son of Samuel 4:")

it says:

"John & John Jr. appear in Deed & Minute Books of Grainger Co., Tenn., 1797 through 1830; in 1792 he was in the Capt. Etowah Campaign in Tenn., under Gen. Sevier. John's wife was Mary Asher (source?) issue Samuel, b. 4 Dec 1784; John R., b. 11 Feb 1786; several daughters. Died 1812 - 1820, Grainger Co., Tenn."

Should the Deed & Minute Books read "1797 thru 1820?

2). How do you know about the sons, their dates, etc? (I suppose you have a descendant around).

(over)

On Winston Bunch's
family record—

Do you remember whether
it was the S.A.R. 1913
p.194
Yearbook or the NSDAR
Gen. Records Com. that
gave the Chn. of the
Rev. Ancestor? (David W. +
Wm.)

(Sec. 12, Vol 7.—

(over)

5 May 1972

Dear Geneva

I have been working on digesting all the riches you have sent, and holding off writing you because I expected each day I would have some wills from Louisa to tell you about. No--I even went so far as to call them up and ask the cost of 3, so I could send the money with no delay. (So far they have completely ignored the typed list I sent them, copying your data). I did send the check, but no answer so far. I am feeling better, finally, and I think I am going to have to go down there. It is off from anywhere, in an area that is not used much for farming, mostly cut-over woods, which they sell without waiting for the trees to get any size. No wonder the Bunches left. A "foreigner" we talked to when we first went there told Lee "This is the boondocks--they don't even have OUTDOOR toilets".

Then I had last week the enclosed letter from DeWitt. I decided we would get somewhere only by taking one thing at a time, so I started on David and Judith, and worked on the enclosed "argument" on David etc. I enclose it for you to see if I covered the ground adequately, or if you have suggestions--since DeWitt is now the Voice of Bunch, I don't want to say one thing while he says the opposite, but if he holds out against wife Judith, I will have to include the argument in favor of Judith in the book, because I am convinced this is the way it was. Furthermore, since Anthony and wife sold to David in 1794, after the youngest son came of age--(1793) as David^4 had specified--but before Mary"Polly" died, I believe the only reason Anthony could sell, with Mary to have a right in all David's lands while she lived, was that Anthony was selling to his BROTHER DAVID--so Mary's rights would not have been affected. (I think this is another link in Who David was).

I have not asked ~~Lee~~ to make a copy of Samuel O.'s will, but enclose it for you to see the whole thing--it may mean more to you than it does to me. (I have a copy of DeWitt's letter, so no need to return). I enclose 3 pages of David's line, for you to criticize, especially Wm., Anthony and Thomas. If you disagree with statements or conclusions, please say so.

I am fascinated by your having the surveyor's work; were these the only Bunches? Or where do I write to ask more? I did not see another reference for Anthony in the Will Book, but IF they send me the name of a genealogist, as I asked, I will ask him or her to look further, for names of A's chn - Who were all those people with him, 1820 Cen ??

Alice

I sent this to DeWitt -

Mrs. Lee I. Park
4200 Cathedral Ave., N. W.
Washington, D. C. 20016

28 Apr 1972

The records which I believe mean (1) that "David Bunch Sec'd", as he is named in the David Bunch Bible--b. 25 Mar 1759--m. "Judith"; (2) this Judith was the Judith who was the daughter of Samuel Bunch"the Quaker"; (3) said David and his wife Judith had daughter Judith who married 1816, Louisa Co., Va. Thomas JONES.

(1) Louisa Co., Va. Deed Book G, p. 219, dated 13 Aug 1792: David Bunch "and Judith his wife" of Louisa Co. sold to Anthony Bunch "100 acres in the fork of Camp Creek, being the same tract of land which Samuel Bunch, late of Louisa, purchased from Roger Thompson".

(2) Louisa Co., Va. Will Book 2, pp. 474, 475, Will of Samuel Bunch of Louisa Co., dated 30 Jan 1782. (This was Sam'l Bunch, the Quaker). To his "daughter Judith" he left "100 acres between Camp Creek and New found fork which I purchased of Roger Thomson". The only way David and Judith could be selling land left her by her father, with no record of sale between, was that David's wife Judith was also one and the same as Samuel's daughter Judith.

(3) Louisa Co., Va. Will Book 9, p. 205, Will of David Bunch of Louisa, dated 24 Oct 1834, proved 9 Feb 1835: "To my wife Judith" . . . certain lands and negroes; "to my DAUGHTER JUDY JONES", etc; also named "son-in-law Thomas Jones". (Louisa Co. Marriages give the marriage of Thos. Jones on 11 Nov 1816 to "JUDITH BUNCH, over 21, DAU. OF DAVID"). Louisa Co., Va. Will Book 10, pp. 473 through 478, account of sales of property "belonging to the estates of DAVID BUNCH AND JUDITH BUNCH, dec'd", date 3 and 4 Oct 1839. (Both "[illegible]" and "W [illegible]" bought at the sale.

David Bunch Sr. left to his sons David and Anthony 55 acres each, "land lying on the north side of the creek called Sycamore Fork", and apparently adjoining. David and Judith sold to Anthony her 100 acres; 2 years later, 4 Feb 1794, Anthony and his wife Mary sold to David Bunch of Louisa the 55 acres, by description, that Anthony had inherited. Thus, David had 110 acres of land in one piece, and Anthony had 100 acres nearby.

Keep, if you want; return if you don't want; criticize or change, as you want.

Apr. 1972

Dear Mrs Parks,

I have spent quite a bit of time with my records, before answering your letter. I feel that I have it clear in my mind however we do not agree on all points. The death date for Mary O. wife of David (aac) you are correct. David (aacg) did not as you say Marry Elizabeth Wright, but I have run across nothing about a wife Judith for him either.

I believe David (aacg) was David Winston Bunch, born 1759 and died 1830. He married Eliza ____ and had a son David W. who married Elizabeth Wright. David Winston was in the Rev war under Winston. He received a military land warrant in Kentucky of 100 acres, Warrant number 3998, dated Nov. 19, 1785 for three years as a soldier in the Virginia Line.

The David which you thought to be (aacg) was John David Bunch also born in 1759. which I have as (aaec) son of Samuel & Mary. He had a sister Judith and a daughter Judith but I do not show a wife Judity for him. The only wife listing I have is for Fannie.. The four children that I have for him are: Samuel O., Fountain, Judith and Martha. At least two of the children agree with your list of five. The use of two given names & nick names always create a lot of problems.

The David P. you mentioned as a brother to Henrietta is David Pouncey, they are children of Suprey B. The other children I have of this family were: Thomas, Susan, Edna, Elizabeth and Richard B.

Samuel (aaea) son of Samuel & Mary, sorry I still draw a blank on this one. However, Mrs. King has done an awful lot of work on this line and she is nearly always right when she comes up with a connection.

Samuel O., son of John David and Fannie married Marina Arnet. I do not believe that this was his first marriage as he would have been in his mid-thirties at the time I do not have any information on this earlier marriage but just this theory which you may be able to check out. I believe that from this first marriage that a son was born and named Samuel O., the one that married Malinda Perkins. Here is the points that I took into consideration: 1) the same name and initial. 2) In the list of Early marriages of Louisa C, only two were listed as being married by Rev. Robert Lilly. The other one was Ann Rebecca who would have been his half sister. 3) Burwell G. was listed as the signer, was a distant relative, but was close to them as Samuel O.'s son David L. married Mary Jane Hughson. Mary Jane was a niece of Burwells (the dau of his sister Dorcas.)

Copied under Pouncey

As to the Tanyard in Wilkes Co., Ga. I do not have the source indicated. My record under John A. just says had 1/2 interest in Tanyard in Wilkes Co., Ga with brother David W. Under Pouncey's listing it says received 1/2 interest in Tanyard from fathers estate, 1820. I found the fol. on page 199 Early Records of Ga under the heading Wilkes Co: BUNCH, Pouncey, dec'd Inv. shows he owned half of a tanyard. David Bunch, admr. Receipt of John A. Bunch, admr. to David Bunr for $5.00 part of a bond said David and Pouncey owed the est of John Bunch dec'd. Gideon B. and Hannah C. Bunch one under and one over 14 years old, choose Jas. Boatright, gdn. No date.

I hope that I havent confused you too much.

Sincerely,

/s/ DeWitt Bunch

Sam'l O. Bunch - Will - 1882, October 9th parts by proved at OC 1.
1883, Oct 8th, fully proved by oath of Samuel A. Woodson & O.R.
Oct. 11 - estate committed to sheriff hands. Recorded page 495.

WILL BOOK NO. 18 Page 495

I, Samuel O. Bunch of LouisaCounty do ---- and publish this my last will and testament being of sound mind and disposing memory hereby revoking all former wills heretofore made by me

Item 1st I give to my sife Melinda Bunch for and during the term of her natural life all my real estate consisting of the tract of land upon which I now reside and of a tract upon the Columbia Road upon which Lansey Lasley and Moses Brown now live

Item 2d All my personal property of every kind and description including householf and kitchen furniture crops and provisions on hand hogs cattle and farming implements I give to my said wife absolutely with power and authoirty to her to dispose of the same as she may think proper

Item 3d After the death of my wife I give to Betsey Bellamy to her and her heirs forever twentyfive acres of my home tract of land lying next to the lands of Richard O. Morris

Item 4th The remainder of my home tract of land I give to Fontaine B. Leake to him and his heirs forever which devise is to be in full payment and satisfaction of a debt which I owe him as security for H.J. Magrider dec.

Item 5th I give after the death of my said wife to Moses Brown ten acres of my tract near the Columbia Road to be laid off as follows... Beginning at the corner between the heirs of Richard R. Morris dec nearest the house in which he lived and myself and running up the road between the lands of the said Morris and mine and thence back to the lands of Mrs. Harlow so as to include ten acres

Item 6th All the residue of my said tract of land on the Columbia Road I give to Sally Lasley wife of Lawsey Lasley to her and her heirs forever

Item 7th I hereby constitute and appoint my friend William F. Gordon exr of this my last will and testament and hereby authorize and reouest him to have the lots hereinbefore devised to Betsey Bellamy and Moses Brown laid off to them respectively after the death of my wife.

Witness my hand and seal this 15th day of September in the year 1881.

SAMUEL O. BUNCH (seal)

Signed sealed and acknowledged by
Samuel O. Bunch as his last will and
testament in our presence we being together and
attesting this paper at his request.

William F. Gordon
Samuel A. Woodson.

Virginia, in Louisa County Court October 9th 1882

A paper writing p-------- to be the last will and testament of Samuel O.Bunch, dec'd, was this day produced in open court ------ proved by the oath of ~~M~~ Wm. F. Fordon one of the subscribing witnesses ----- and ----- continued for further proof. And in said Court October 11th, 1883 the last will and testament of Samuel O. Bunch decd which was partly proven by the oath of Wm. F Gordon Jr at the October term1882 was this day fullyproved by the oath of Samuel A. Woodson the other subscribing witness ---- and ------ by the court ordered to be recorded. And in said Court October 11th 1883 on motion of Fountain Leake and it appearing to the satisfaction of the Court that Samuel O. Bunch had been decd more than three months and no person having applied for adm. it is ordered that his estate be committed to the hands of D.Q. Jennings sheriff of Louisa Co for adm with the will annexed.

Teste: Sam'l H. ?Powers?) D.Clerk

(To DeWitt Bunch)

18 May 1972

I have received copies of some wills or records I requested from Louisa Co., Va. several weeks ago, and one is of special interest. The only source they have on it is: OCC, p. 137, and I will inquire what that means. (CC = Circuit Court ?)

It is the report of a circuit court held Friday 21 Sep 1860, where Samuel O. Bunch "adm. of Judith Bunch dec'd" appeared, against the Ex'or of the will of Fountain Bunch. (Presumably because Judith had been ~~was~~ one of the beneficiaries of Fountain Bunch, and so was Samuel O.) It quotes the will of Fountain Bunch, dated 24 Apr 1859:

Names: Fountain Leake "when he is 21 years old". → (Samuel O. left him land in 1881 –
"my brother Samuel O. Bunch"
"my sister Judith Bunch" – (so she did not marry) – during her life;
then the estate is to be sold and divided among:
"the children of my dec'd sister Martha Faris."

The 1860 Census for Louisa Co., Va. listed a Judith Bunch, 70 yrs. of age, so b. approx. 1790. She must have died soon after the Census was taken, as she was dec'd on 21 Sep 1860.

I realize Judith Bunch could have married another Bunch--as Judith, d/o Samuel the Quaker did. But that Judith, as well as her husband David, were dec'd when the sale of their estates was held 3 and 4 Oct 1839. (Will Bk.10, pp. 473-78) David and Judith had a daughter Judith, but she married Thos. JONES, so she was not the Judith Bunch listed 1860 Census for Louisa Co.

Fountain (also given as Fontaine), Samuel O., Judith and Martha were brothers and sisters--neither Fountain nor Judith appears to have married; Sam'l O. m. 1826 Malinda S. Perkins; he d. 1882, leaving will/in which he/names apparent daughters (he does not say they are) Betsey BELLAMY and Sally, wife of Lansey LASLEY; Martha m. 1813 Benj. Faris, d. before 24 Apr 1859, when Fountain wrote his will.

David, s/o David Bunch Sr., in his will named only "my son Sam" (no Fountain) and four daughters--no Martha, and no Judy "Bunch" (because she was married to Jones – he called all four daughters by their married names). So I do not believe that Samuel O. was the son of David "Sec'd", and hope we can find who were his parents,

There is positively NO MENTION of his mother in Samuel's will (wife Marina?) –
& by the way, the will does say Ma[illegible]na – not Maria) as R.H. has it –

Mrs. Lee I. Park
4200 Cathedral Ave., N. W.
Washington, D. C. 20016

Thurs. p.m.

Dear Geneva

You are a dear, good girl, and you do know that if it were not for you, I would not be putting anything into this book about the early Bunches except for the page or so I first sent you. With your help, I am willing to struggle, because when I started looking for Bunches, I decided it was an imaginary name--it is not listed in that book of Family Names from the first Census--or some such name. And when I did find a David Bunch Bible record by a DAR committee, they didn't have Jesse's father, John5, listed at all. (This is the SAME Bible record, believe it or not, that Edward was so good as to give me, and John is right there, big as life--Jesse, too). So I would like to have BUNCH up where people can find it.

I was so bogged down with DeWitt's Grainger Co. records--if I understand him correctly, he says that the Capt. John Bunch of that co. was David's son, John5, and John Jr. of the co. was John A.6 Notwithstanding the list of chn. of Capt. John, not to mention his wife's name-Mary Asher?-which do not agree with Mr. R. H.'s record (from the family, I am sure) of the wife and children of John5. I can't be sure whether I am dense, or if this is what he means--and of course the record of Mr. R.H. and of Edward, too, omit any information on John A.6 except his birth date. At least, I find nothing more--except in the Wills etc. at Louisa, a sale June, 1820 to settle affairs of John Bunch dec'd, by "John A. Bunch, Adm. for JOHN BUNCH--no A. Actually, the Va. Baptist gives the date of his death 1821--must be copied wrong? (p.3 — 1820, p.25)

So, when I found Lee could not go to Louisa this week-end, I went down, early, to the Archives, cheese sandwich in my purse, and looked at Census--1830, 1840 (hastily at) 1850--to find age of Sam'l O.--and 1860 Louisa Co., and 1850 Fluvanna.

That was Wed. That night, I thought: Samuel O. and"Fontaine" were on 1830 (and 1840), so in 1820 they had to be somewhere around. I made you a chart the way I do for myself--it shows age-brackets by years, and those don't change, except for the usual variations in Census, so are easier for me to compare people on more than one Cen. (I take sheets ready to mark, to Archives) Sam'l O., 1850, was b. ca 1792, so I looked at 1820 for males in column

and on 1820 Cen: (Same page as Thos. Bunch): John A. Bunch, b. 1771-80; female b. same period; others. Must be John A.6, b. 1776.

P.S. Thank you for the card -

labelled "b. 1776-94". to Mr. Brown

Samuel-m.-Marina is there; Anthony's son-in-law; the male of that age with Nath'l was prob. the husband of one of Burwell's daus; so that idea wasn't so bright. However, remembering the variations on Cen., I wondered about the 2 males with Sally and Son, b. 1795-1804. Do you suppose Samuel^{5}Jr. could have had a son or grandson who was Samuel O.? Or do you have any theory about the family with Sally and Son?

"Fontaine", on both 1830 and 1840, was b. 1791-1800, same as Sam'l O. in 1840; Sam'l O., 1830, was b. 1781-90--so maybe he was b. ca 1790, and could have been in either group. If Sam'l O. belonged with Sally and son, so did Fontaine, and there were those 2 males, b. 1795-1804??? Their sister Martha m. 1813, but Judith (the 3rd, I call her to myself) could have been one of the 2 females Sally had, b. 1776-94--the 1860 Cen. makes her b. ca 1790. Or is this one "think" too many?

I was just looking over the Cen., and saw the John A., 1830, who must be the son of David^4. So what happens to the Grainger Co., Tenn. angle? I did not find him in 1840. John A./b. 1776 was the brother next younger to our Jesse, b. 1773. He was in Louisa Co. to sell his father's holdings in 1820, but not on your Census--maybe I will send for the --no, they don't have Ga. Cen. Anyway, I saw in the Mormon mag. an ad for Tax Lists for Va., and promptly sent for the Only one they had for Louisa--1810, and the very one we can use, so I am watching the mail. I am very slow, learning all these people, and thought we would be over this hump weeks ago. (May PARK flock sound plaintive--WHEN WILL IT BE READY?

1860 Cen: Garland Walker, and wife Henrietta had twins, b. 1854, and one was Martha Garland Walker--the one who m. 1872 Zachariah A. Bunch^8, remember?

David and Judith's dau. Polly HOPE is 76, living with(son?) David M. Hope; D. and J.'s dau. Eliz. is listed with David EASTHAM (she was 10 yrs. older than he, on both 1850 and 1860). Others are Burwell G., Judith Bunch(who d. soon after Cen.) Samuel and Marina (didn't see Sam.O.) living nr. dau. Ann R. GRUBBS.

Fluvanna had mostly Mr. R.H.'s family and Faris families, except for David P. Bunch, s/o Suprey and Clarissa. Suprey is SUPRA, as on 1820--maybe a Latin name?

– Alice –

to Mr. Brown:

Another tidbit from Miss Alma: An S.W. Bunch of Grottoes, Va. sent in record (but not any family background) of Fountain Bunch, b. 1839, d. 1912; he was the "4th child of James and Sally Farrel Bunch," who had 10 chn. in all. She says vital statistics given, but not where they were born or lived.

from Alice Park 11 apr '72

I meant for you to keep the 1830 Cen, of course. I did subscribe to DeWitt's pub.--I just didn't know about it at first. I sent him a check, but I do think it's funny that he was writing me, when he started up, + didn't mention it.

5 June

Dear Geneva

I have just made a copy of 1840 for you--it is shorter than the others, and some names I took down to show they were there, didn't put in the household.

I spent yesterday-Sunday-(and as Lee said, while we were eating dinner out, at the Club, "And you would still be at that typewriter if I hadn't got you out") making another page for Samuel, to include what I strongly feel are the descendants of Samuel Jr. and Sally. First, I exchanged Sam'l Jr. and Judith, in our ~~the~~ list of Samu'l5's chn., as that makes Judith b. 1759, the same age as her husband, (instead of older) and it makes Sam'l Jr. b. 1754, old enough to have had a son b. 1775. (1) Lee took the sheet to copy it, so I can't refer to what I did, but even my lawyer husband, who suffers nobly through repeated readings of pages, thinks it sounds convincing. If not to you, I know you will say so, and we will work out a compromise. (He copies pages, as I don't want great thoughts lost in the mail, then I mail the originals to you, because of this thin paper--the copies are always on heavy paper).

I only looked at Fluvanna 1850, but it was thick with "Faris", and had Reuben F. Bunch, whose wife Mary H. was d/o Benj. and Martha? (Bunch), so I believe that the earlier Cen. records might have Benj. there. I will look at 1820 Fluvanna--your idea is good, and the older male could be a son-in-law just as well as a son. I'll leave Sam'l Jr. b. 1754, anyway.

The reason I had put Sam'l Jr. where I did on the list was that if he was disowned for military activity, I thought of him as a boy 18 or 19--but I suddenly realized that in 1779, when he was disowned, the real action of the Rev. was in the South, and he might have felt he was needed. So he could have been a man, not a boy--and I had based my idea of his place among the chn. of Sam'l5 on an error in thinking. (At least one error)

William isn't the only UNKNOWN--how about that David, 1810 Tax List?

Your Frances Arnett "the only one" 1820 is you don't know how valuable. Louisa Arnett, who m. Thos. Bunch was "d/o Lastin". 1810 Tax List has "Lastly" Arnett. In 1860 Louisa Bunch, widow with 2 teen-agers was living with FRANCES Arnett, 85, worth $8,000. Two ideas: Louisa was with her mother, so Frances' husband had been Lastin/Lastly (LASLEY?). Marina named her 2nd dau."(Marina)FRANCES"; her 1st son was DAVID L.--named for both his grandfathers? I feel that is another link in the theory that Samuel-m.-Marina was the son of David and Judith,-and Marina was sister of Louisa--the 1820 Cen. gives Frances a dau. b. 1785-94. That was Marina!

Alice

MRS. LEE I. PARK — 4200 CATHEDRAL AVE., N.W. — WASHINGTON, D. C. 20016

I think all of John^5's sons were on 1810 Tax List: Anderson^6, Jesse^6 John A.^{6} (Jr.) Josiah C.^{6} Pouncey^6 & William^6.

Pouncey^5 had 1 son there: Walter^6.

David^5 had son (Samuel^6) with him -

Leaves that one David, with the "(L.S?)" after his name. I wrote to the woman I got the list from, & she suggested it could mean: "L.'s son?" Maybe you can do better than that?

Did any of ch.
of Paines & Eliz
live long enuf
to get their
death cert.?

POST CARD

Mrs. Garland King
Nowata
Okla. 74048
Rt. 1, Box 147

13 June 1972

Dear Geneva

I don't have any 6-cent stamps, so I may as well add a word. Hurrah! 6 times! I know that feeling--had it twice with the Parke search. In milder form, I was very pleased to hear about Judith's parents, Saml. and Sally from Mr. Brown, and I must say I opened my eyes about him--how did he know there were death records in there, for Va? He says he is writing now for the sisters of Samuel m. Marina, hoping to find at least one which says who their parents were. (And it had BETTER say David and Judith). (I had written him I did not believe Saml O. was s/o David, + that's why he sent for the records).

The 2 copies of the RECORD arrived, and I was amused at DeWitt--remember he said, about Samuel5, s/o Samuel4 and Mary, "Mrs. King is nearly always right, but sorry, I still draw a blank on this one". So in the May number, page headed Coos County, Oregon-CONTINUED, he says "Charles was supposed to have been raised by his Uncle Sam Bunch. My records show that he did have an Uncle Sam, who was in the Rev. War* (???) but ~~could not have been the same~~ . . . his uncle Sam died about mid 1790s." (I had told him you thought the Samuel who d. 1794, leaving Sally, was s/o Samuel4 and Mary.) So I do wonder if he now has a card in the Index showing just what you said.

* Is he just making this statement on the strength of the Quaker record?

I had a strange letter from him last week--he has never answered my letter about David and Judith (nor sent Lee a questionnaire to fill in) but he said (rather frantically) he has tried to settle the ancestry of a Mr. Franklin Swope Bunch of Florida. And between what he says F. Swope says, and what he, DeWitt thinks it should be, it is only equalled by that chart from Miss Alma for sheer confusion and mistakes. He insists that Zachariah Americus Bunch and Zachariah M. Bunch were the same person. I couldn't decide whether to even TRY to tell him about them, but finally made out 3 pedigree charts and typed them, and I told him if he would give me the address, I would send copies to the man in Florida. (I'm not expecting to hear).

It was nice of you to say the book is going well--I was feeling backward about facing the world with the finished product, without having any idea whether it was good or bad or even pathetic! I have just finished doing over Thomas5, as I didn't think he sounded just right. Lee is making a copy for you of the computerized 1830 Tenn. Cen.
Tell me quickly any individual Bunch I should get the family record for — they are only 50¢ apiece until Aug. 1. Alice —

John A. was NOT a "DR" - that was used for "debit", opp. of CR. for credit.

22 June 1972

Dear Geneva

I am just home from a TOUR: Albemarle, Fluvanna, Goochland, and Louisa (in that order). We had been down to Charlottesville for the weekend, and Lee came home with some friends, leaving me with our car to prowl around in. I don't know why he didn't want me to go down there to those places, but thought it was alright for me to stay when we were there! Anyway--got home last night, after driving in a downpour both days, and have not had time yet to arrange or digest, but I have had time to see that I picked up 2 problems, which I am counting on your active imagination to figure out.

1. Marriage record in Fluvanna: Americanus Bunch m. 1844 Elizabeth McLain.
(Mr. R.H.'s record: Richard Bunch m. Sarah McClain and had son:
Z. Americanus b. 1848, m. Martha G. Walker.)

While copying these records, it occurred to me that the "dec'd son" of Sam'l and Marina, which is not really intelligible, might be, instead of "Mericanus", Merecanus. So, at Louisa I looked again at the original, and there is definitely no dotted i--and he does dot his "i-s" in other sentences.

But that doesn't do any good, either, because he married Sarah E.--and AS I WRITE, I see that that is exactly who it was--her maiden name is never given, but she did make her 2nd marriage in Fluvanna, 1851, as Sarah E. Bunch, to Robert Mitchell, and ~~he~~ Samuel calls her Sarah E. Mitchell in his will.. She was Sarah Elizabeth McClain. And Richard got the name of Americanus for his son, from the son of Samuel and Marina. After all, Richard and Merecanus were 1st cousins--weren't they? And by-the-way I believe that Samuel and Marina did not approve of Clarissa's marrying her cousin Suprey.. I had thought when I read the will, first, that Clarissa was dead, as he lists at least 3 times what is to go to "my dau. etc., naming each one, and then, "the children of my dau. Clarissa". I read it again, carefully--and she was on the 1850 Cen.--and though her children got their share, as Clarissa's sisters did, NOTHING went directly to her--she had the use of their inheritance until the youngest child was 16--then it was all theirs. That is why her dau. Louisa P. left what she had to her mother.

In Goochland, near Richmond, there were 2 Bunch marriages--no deeds.

Problem:

1. John Bunch, m. 29 May 1818 (guess who) Judith Bowles. (Lots of Bowles in Fluvanna).
Security Pouncey Bunch.
2. Pouncey Bunch m. 21 Jan 1814 Sally B. Mallory "21 years of age"; Fleming Massie, Sec.

Is that John A. Bunch? for whom we have no marriage record —
Then brother Pouncey m. a sister about the same time?
If those records had just been the other way around!..

Thank you for your marvellous copy of R. H. Now tell me what we are going to do about the errors on p. 41 - Lee says we surely not going to perpetuate errors?

Winslow's wife was named SELAH.

25 June 1972

Dear Geneva

Thank you for all those records--it is plain that there is to be another Bunch Book: The Bunches of Tenn. and Ky.,--when you get around to it.

I will tell you the good thing first, that I found at Louisa: Deed Book J, p. 86, date 18 Nov 1800 "Thomas Bunch of the State of Tenn." sold to Paul Bunch and Nath'l Bunch of Va., for 159 pounds, land on Camp Creek--71 acres. (his inheritance). So there that is.

Deeds concerning JOSEPH:

1. Book D½ p. 432, Joseph bought from John Bunch 11 Jan 1773 land in Louisa Co. between S. Anna R. and Hudson's Creek,"along James Bunches line"--22 acres.
2. Book D, p. 207, date 11 July 1774--Joseph bought from James Bunch and wife Mary land in Louisa between the South Anna R. and Hudson's Creek: 14½ acres.
3. (In 1776 Joseph inherited 60 acres "on both sides of Hudson's Creek"from David.^{4} This made a total of 96½ acres he owned on Hudson's Creek)
4. Book H, p. 291-27 Jan 1783--Joseph bought from Robert Baber and wife Martha for 60 lb. land "lying on both sides Foster's Creek--69½ acres.
5. Book H, p. 380--date 13 Apr 1784--Joseph Bunch and his wife Mary "for divers good causes and considerations him thereunto moving but more especially for the sum of 15,000 pounds of Richmond tobacco", sold to James Watson land in Louisa Co. "on both sides of Hudson's Creek" containing 96½ acres, "to Pouncey Bunch's line, thence along his line to James Bunch's line".
   Signed (Joseph Bunch
   (Molly Bunch.
6. Deed Book K, p. 145, date 15 Feb 1804-"Joseph Bunch and Molly his wife OF THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA"sold to James Armstrong of Va.(for 100 pounds) land in Louisa on both sides of one of the forks of Foster's Creek--148 acres.

M.Ca, 1779? Mollie Anderson?

I would just say there were 2 Josephs, but as Lee says, Who else had a Joseph? The 1st five items are obviously referring to Joseph^5 s/o David and Mary O.

The computer people have nothing earlier than 1840 for South Carolina. In fact, I'm stuck. There is that David and Anderson with Joseph in Grainger Co. and maybe they got there between 1804 and 1810 Census. BUT-- (Think of this while the beet pickles cook--and do they sound good).

I looked up Thomas^5 as you said, in the Record, and he can't have it both ways: p. 6/ Thos. is in Grainger Co. 1799--which is prob. right--and then on to Henry Co.; but on p.52 he has the same Thos. departing this life 1798, (will) and he doesn't say anything about maybe he didn't die then. I think, though it may be useless, I will write to ask for that date when will was proved.

I thought you would enjoy the wording in #5, as I did--it was used in many deeds.

Alice

Albemarle Co.: 1798 Joseph Bunch + Tampe (?) his wife; Fluvanna Co.: 1787 "to Joseph Bunch? Fluvanna"
" 1791 "Joseph Bunch & Mary his wife"
Signed Mary W. Bunch

I enclose copies (for you) of ~~these~~ charts I made for DeWitt — (#3 uses facts!)

2 July 1972

Dear Geneva

I have been so BOWED DOWN over the Bunch complications that I felt like pulling the covers up over my head and staying there. Don't tell me that anything short of an active imagination would have thought up just eliminating an Americanus, putting Richard in limbo.

Lee made a copy of DeWitt's letter, which I enclose. You will see that Mr. F. Swope Bunch dragged in Samuel and Marina, which gives color to your theory, all right, but also looks as tho' he has had from either Mr. R. H. or Miss Alma that "badly mistaken"--as R.H. said about a correspondent!--theory of his about

1. ? David5, his wife, and his children. Do you think I should ~~type~~ send Miss Alma typed copies of David's will, naming his wife and children, and also the will of Samuel, wife Marina, which named his children? (That had to be where Mr. R.H. picked up the name "Fannie". Only he got his notes mixed, and put her in where she did NOT belong; in his report on Samuel's will he names the grandchild John Willoughby, and nobody, beginning with R.H., noticed he did not give any daughter who would have been the child's mother). If Miss Alma agreed, then we could just correct the will record.

Actually, I was so depressed I just went to work on a family on the PARK side that had sent in, late, information I wanted to squeeze in,-and tried not to THINK about Bunch.

However, I have recovered to the point that I wrote DeWitt, asking him to try to find a date for that Gideon Bowles information--which he may not have--and asked if the Franklin Swope and Leland Frederick Bunch, who are cousins, had ever compared notes, which might help. (It would also help if he would divulge their addresses).

Then last night I thought about Zachariah Americanus who died in Cabell Co., W. Va., and I wrote to ask for his certificate--if they only know his mother's name that will be useless. But I have found that in filling out death certificates people always knew father's name, but NOBODY knows mother's name, and can only hope that holds true here, at least for the father. P.S. — I did write, last week, to Grainger Co. to ask for date Thos.' will was proved.

Found no later "George" deeds.

MRS. LEE I. PARK — 4200 CATHEDRAL AVE., N.W. — WASHINGTON, D. C. 20016

Pouncey^5 had son WALLER^6 (not Walter).
Appears that way ~~twice~~ 3 times in records of Pouncey's
estate (which I now have) and that's the way
it was on the 1810 Tax List, but I thought
they make a mistake. I quickly ran in to
look at James^4's will, last night, when I saw
the Waller the 2nd time, and it says WALLER,
too - I just expected Walter, so I had read Walter.
Several names on the Louisa marriages are wrong, but they
didn't respond when I asked about the originals - I have
a feeling they are no longer around -

WASHINGTON, D.C.
PM
1912

POST CARD

Mrs. Garland B. King
Nowata R R 1
Okla.

I thought of asking for Zachariah M.'s marriage record, but that wouldn't prove anything, because we don't have anything to show who Zachariah M., s/o Mericanus F. married, and we know the other m. Martha Garland. Well, of course if there should be another Zacharias A. or M. marriage it would prove there were 2, but we will wait on that, until we hear from the death certif. We hope.

Item--I went over Samuel-m.-Marina's will with a finetooth comb--or to be exact, a strong light, and strong magnifying glass, neither of which I had at Louisa. He DOES spell the name Mer i canus, with a dotted "i"--the writing is faint, but perfectly clear with the strong light and glass.

I do know of cousins who have approx. the same name and birth dates, so it didn't occur to stupid me that one was a fairy tale. I can't tell, from Mr. R.H.'s record you sent me, exactly what the descendant sent him, and what he added. But I notice the man who wrote DeWitt says ~~Richard, father~~ of THEIR Z. A. d. ca 1848--and we know OUR M.F. had d. before 1851, when Sarah E. Bunch m. R. Mitchell; also, they give date of birth of Richard as ca 1823--and the Cen. for 1830 and 1840 showed M.F. was born 1821-25. So that does look a bit too much for happenstance. (Now if "Mericanus F. had been Mericanus R.? But no, their Richard even has initial B., like a real person!) So, I think you are right.

I sent for a Deed of Gift I had not copied, and it is from David to his son Samuel, dated before he wrote his will, giving ~~him~~ Saml the tract of land, 197½ acres, "where he now resides", naming neighbors to identify it. I quickly read over Samuel's will to see if anything about his land would identify him as David's son, but he doesn't mention any specific item---just gives "one equal fourth" of his estate--so useful! And SUPRA: he also was useful--gave evverything to his wife Clara, period. (Of course his & Clarissa's chn. inherited from David⁵). Anderson and Pouncey have papers which identify their children, but there is one item: listed with the other legatees (chn.) of Pouncey⁵ was WM. WALKER. Louisa Marriages: Oct 1813 Wm. Walker, Jr. m. Elizabeth Bunch "over 21, d/o James". Is there a connection? And just who would that James be? I can't find one who fits.

In his will David gave
Saml's children negroes.

2 ?

Got to get outside for a little walk, an antidote for TOO MUCH BUNCH.

"Richard" — not on Cen. for Supra — true — But I've never seen a sign of Henrietta on Cen. And does it strike you as odd that Clarissa, not young m. (1811), had all those chn. in the 1820's??

4th of July P-M.

Dear Geneva

This is really to say thank you for all the work you are doing and have done in the cause of BUNCH, and I should say thank you in every letter--please consider that that is done (silently) because there are so many little and big things to bring up. Particularly, all that typing on the list of things to use as Mr. R.H.'s book. Actually it floored me at the time, because I thought I CAN'T do that much more--but I know how much you did, to prepare the material, and we will see that all the Bunches know how indebted they are to you.

Mr. Brown said they did not sent him a record for Samuel Bunch's death, but I wrote for it, anyway, sending check for $1.00. Yesterday they returned it, but sent a blank for me to fill in, asking for a search($2.00), which I am sending in today.

Wish us luck! Alice

(no date + no salutation)

copy to Geneva

BUNCH FAMILY RECORD
81 NORTH MAIN STREET
PERRY, NEW YORK 14530

I made several attempts a few years back to correspond with a Franklin Swope Bunch of Florida we never could get together with our information however he did send me a chart that he had worked out for his ancestoral line and from the information he had and what he had missing It looks as though he never heard of R. H. Bunch of whose informatio is in question.

He lists his grandfather as Zacharias Americanus or as later spelled Zachariah Americus. [He is the Zachariah M grandson of Samuel & Marina.] However he lists Zachariahs fathers name as Richard b @ 1820 d @ 1848 and his mother as being Sarah McClain: Richards father was listed as being Samuel & Mother Marina. all he knew about Samuel's parents was that his mother was called Fanny. Something else this Chart shows that may be of interest to you is that Zacharia Americus married Martha Garland Walker. a daughter of Garland Walker and Henrietta (Bunch) Walker

Sincerely D. Bunch

Date June 1972
Name of Compiler Mrs. Lee I. Park
with the advice and help of
Mrs. Garland B. King.

No. ____ on chart No. ____

Pedigree Chart No. III

All data from Louisa Co., Va. Census, Wills, Marriage Records and Deeds; also Fluvanna Co. Marriages; also David^4 Bunch Bible.

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

*The marriage record gives the name "Americanus"; Samuel^6 in his will, called him "Mericanus", and that is undoubtedly what the "M" stands for in Zachariah M. Bunch's name.

1 ZACHARIAH M.^{8} BUNCH
b. ca 1848
p.b. Louisa Co.?
m. (Zachariah was one of
d. the buyers at the sale
p.d. after Samuel^6 died)

(Husband or Wife of No. 1)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

2 *Americanus F.^{7} BUNCH
(Father of No. 1)
b. 1821-25 (1830 and 1840 Cen., Louisa Co.)
m. Fluvanna Co., 1844
d. Before 1851, when widow m.(2) Robert Mitchell, Fluvanna Co.

3 SARAH ELIZABETH McCLAIN
(Mother of No. 1)
She m.(2) Fluvanna Co., Robert Mitchell. (Referred to in Samuel's will as Sarah E. Mitchell)

4 SAMUEL^6 BUNCH
(Father of No. 2)
b. ca 1788 (1850 Cen. Louisa)
p.b.
m. 14 May 1814, Louisa Co.
d. Will proved 12 Apr 1869
p.d. Louisa Co., Va.

(Samuel^6 and Marina had issue 4)

5 MARINA ARNETT
(Mother of No. 2)
b. ca 1794 (1850 Cen. Louisa)
p.b.
d. After her husband.
p.d.

6 McCLAIN
(Father of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d.

(Mother of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

8 DAVID^5 BUNCH "SECOND"
(Father of No. 4)
b. 25 Mar 1759
p.b. Louisa Co., Va.
m. ca 1780?
d. Will proved Feb 1835
p.d. Louisa Co., Va.

9 JUDITH^5 BUNCH
(Mother of No. 4)
b. ca 1759
p.b.
d. 4 Jan-3 Oct 1839
p.d. Louisa Co., Va.

10 LASLEY ARNETT
(Father of No. 5)
b. On 1810 Tax List, Louisa Co., Va.
m. Louisa Co. 2 Nov 1792
d. Before 1820 Cen. Louisa
p.d.

11 FRANCES SMITH
(Mother of No. 5)
b. ca 1775 (1860 Ce-n. Louisa Co., Va)
d. After 1860 Cen.
p.d.

12
(Father of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d.

13
(Mother of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

14
(Father of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d.

15
(Mother of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

16 DAVID^4 BUNCH
(Father of No. 8) Continued on chart ____

17 MARY O. ?
(Mother of No. 8) Continued on chart ____

18 SAMUEL^4 BUNCH
(Father of No. 9) Continued on chart ____

19 MARY ?
(Mother of No. 9) Continued on chart ____

20 Arnett
(Father of No. 10) Continued on chart ____

21
(Mother of No. 10) Continued on chart ____

(Father of No. 11) Continued on chart ____

23
(Mother of No. 11) Continued on chart ____

24
(Father of No. 12) Continued on chart ____

25
(Mother of No. 12) Continued on chart ____

26
(Father of No. 13) Continued on chart ____

27
(Mother of No. 13) Continued on chart ____

28
(Father of No. 14) Continued on chart ____

29
(Mother of No. 14) Continued on chart ____

30
(Father of No. 15) Continued on chart ____

31
(Mother of No. 15) Continued on chart ____

The Everton Publishers, 526 North Main, Logan, Utah Form P8
Use Reverse Side for Additional Information. Refer To Names By Number.

Name of Compiler Leland Frederick BUNCH (b. 1915)

Pedigree Chart No. II

To Mr. R.H. BUNCH--to Mrs. G. King, 1960.
Mrs. King to Mrs. Lee Park, 1972.

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

1 FRANKLIN SWOPE^{10}BUNCH
b. 4 Jan 1913
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d.

2 WALKER FRANKLIN^{9}BUNCH
(Father of No. 1)
b. 26 May 1875
p.b.
m.(1)Dec 1899 Mary Marks.
(2)14 Sep 1910 Susan Swope.
(Had 2 chn. by each wife)

3 SUSAN SWOPE
(Mother of No. 1)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

4 ZACHARIAH AMERICANUS^{8}BUNCH
(Father of No. 2)
b. 24 Feb 1848
p.b. Botetourt Co., Va.
m. 1872
d. 14 Feb 1926
p.d. Cabell Co., W. Va.

(Zachariah and Martha had issue 9)

5 MARTHA GARLAND^{8}WALKER
(Mother of No. 2)
b. 23 Apr 1854
p.b.
d. 22 Apr 1936
p.d.

6 SWOPE
(Father of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d.

7
(Mother of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

8 RICHARD B.^{7}BUNCH
(Father of No. 4)
b. ca 1823?
p.b.
m.
d. ca 1848 (m. F. Swope Bunch) 1972 to Dewitt
p.d.

9 SARAH McCLAIN
(Mother of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

10 GARLAND WALKER
(Father of No. 5)
b. ca 1812 (Cen. 1860 Louisa)
p.b.
m. 13 Jan 1840, Louisa Co.
d.
p.d.

11 HENRIETTA^{7}BUNCH
(Mother of No. 5)
b. ca 1813 (1860 Cen.)
p.b.
d.
p.d.

12 SWOPE
(Father of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d.

13
(Mother of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

14
(Father of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d.

15
(Mother of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

16 SUPRA"SUPREY"^{6}BUNCH
(Father of No. 8)
Continued on chart I

(2nd wife) m. 1811

17 CLARISSA^{6}BUNCH
(Mother of No. 8)
Continued on chart I

18 McCLAIN
(Father of No. 9)
Continued on chart

19
(Mother of No. 9)
Continued on chart

20 WALKER
(Father of No. 10)
Continued on chart

21
(Mother of No. 10)
Continued on chart

22 SUPRA"SUPREY"^{6}BUNCH
(Father of No. 11)
Continued on chart I

(2nd wife) m. 1811

23 CLARISSA^{6}BUNCH
(Mother of No. 11)
Continued on chart I

24 SWOPE
(Father of No. 12)
Continued on chart

25
(Mother of No. 12)
Continued on chart

26
(Father of No. 13)
Continued on chart

27
(Mother of No. 13)
Continued on chart

28
(Father of No. 14)
Continued on chart

29
(Mother of No. 14)
Continued on chart

30
(Father of No. 15)
Continued on chart

31
(Mother of No. 15)
Continued on chart

(Husband or Wife of No. 1)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

I substituted the names of Franklin Swope Bunch and his father for Leland Frederick Bunch and his father-- F. S. and L. F. are cousins, and both fathers were on Mr. Bunch's record. (R.H.)

The Everton Publishers, 526 North Main, Logan, Utah Form P8
Use Reverse Side for Additional Information. Refer To Names By Number.

Mrs. Lee I. Park
4200 Cathedral Ave., N. W.
Washington, D. C. 20016

17 Jan 1973

Dear Geneva

Best health wishes, first.

Second--I never explained about the cost per page of $4.50. It is to do the typing on "masters sheets" which have the outlines you can type in, so it will be ready for offset. Lee was sure he could find someone who would do it for a lot less, but I believe has about resigned himself! The typist will have to adjust footnotes to suit the pages, which will be quite different from mine. (I have more on a page than they can get). And using "White-out" is a no-no-it makes a gray spot--so the typist has to be as good as you are. I notice you never have to erase, etc. In fact, YOU would be the ideal person to do this, as you are particular, and have a real interest. You don't have time on your hands??

My real reason for taking time from Jesse's grandchildren in Mo. is that I don't like to vary from Mr. R.H. unless you approve. Referring to the "Copy of diary of JESSE BUNCH sent me by Washington I. Bunch of Osceola, Mo. . . . " + you sent me — In r.h. corner it says: "Copy, page 2." It is a list of the entries as he read them in Jesse's notebook.

William Bunch b. 25 Oct 1822 } These are the parents.
Sarah An Bunch b. June 1825}
(fam.250)1860 Cen. St. Clair Co., Mo.:-

			Children: NOTEBOOK	Birth	Death
	Age 15	James	James Robinson Bunch	30 Oct 1844	
	14	John T.	John Thomas "	7 May 1846	
	--	------	Francis E. "	13 Mar 1848	1849
	--	------	Sarah An "	3 Aug 1850	1850
			(Here, parents, 1st 2 boys, repeated)		
	8	Nancy E.	Nancy Emeline Bunch	19 Mar(1852-given below)	
			(her middle name given below)		
	6	Mary E.	Mary E. Bunch	-- --- 1824	
	4	Susan	Susan Bunch	15 Oct 1855	
	1	George	Geo. W. Bunch	11 Aug 1858	
And 1870 Cen.:	1 month	P.J.(f)	Pernettia J. Bunch	15 May 1860	
	8	Priscilla	Priscilla D. "	17 Oct 1862	

Mr. Bunch considered "Mary E." a dau. of Jesse--I disagree. Mary E. on Census was in the same order she is given in the notebook--the mistake was, that the year should have been read 1854, instead of 1824. On her gravestone, Betsy Bunch was "Elizabeth C., wife of J.D. Newell", not "Mary Eliz.", as the little girl was probably called. So I have given the date of 1854 to the child, and omitted mention of the date of Betsy's birth, except as the stone has it, (corrected by brother's date) — makes h birth yr - 1821 —

Levy

Mary E

15 Aug 1974

Dear, dear Geneva

We were so happyto hear from you yesterday--we have spoken about you often, and Lee had an era of saying, "Why don't you call her up?" Well, I did want to know about you, but I didn't think that was just the way. Now that you have written, you are going to be deluged.

If I had known you were trotting laundry to town, and hauling drinking water I would have been so disturbed I'm glad I didn't know until things are different. We don't mind carrying water at the Montana cabin, but that is different, because the tumbling stream is so close to the kitchen door, and it would lose Brownie points for any one who went up to the "spring" house without looking first to see if the two water pails need filling. (It is like a spring house, but the water comes into it from a hollowed log which diverts just enough water for the cemented area.)

No, we feel we have only good news here. Last fall, after Lee had had those two serious bouts and gone back to daily work, he was very low--we didn't know until January that one of the reasons for his feeling was that he had had a heart block. By the time the new doctor saw him in Jan he was improving, but I was pretty sure what he needed most was time clear away from the office. Last Nov. I (disagreeably) insisted he say when he could be away, and finally he said "in April".

The pub. co. had sent me a lovely present about Dec 1--the Zerox copies of the "paginated" typed pages ready for the camera, with the note that now I could do the Index. Nobody had ever told me about an Index! I had no idea what a horrible chore, boring and tiring, especially to a "deteriorating lower back" which doesn't like to stay in one position very long, it is. I spent 3 months on Park and about 1/3 of Bunch, then at the end of March I asked the company if the typist who had offered to do the whole Index would take it from there. This was a big mistake, as you will see eventually, because she didn't care for my plan, couldn't afford to have half hers and half mine, so she just changed mine, throwing out many of my 1,000 cards after she had lumped all references for one name on one card.

I was really sick when I went over to proof, and saw how she had sabotaged what was going to be a superior Index--I thought--and I spent some time being furious; but if I refused to take it, I would then have to spend 6 months re-doing it, and I wasn't sure our readers would be that glad to have the Index done over. So it will be coming out in November, and you will receive a copy, of course. I could send you just the Bunch manuscript, but you wouldn't have the Index, so you will just have to put up with the whole book.

It was nice I didn't know that the typist--whom I have never seen--had a big Mother Knows Best complex while I was away, because we had the most lovely 2½ weeks in Andalusia--the southern part of Spain we had long wanted to see. Every city south of Madrid was fragrant with orange blossoms, just delicious--and beautiful gardens in every place we went, full of blooms. Lots of history, too, and last, wonderful ruins, which Lee loves, near Valencia, where Hannibal, no less, laid seige for 8 months, on his way to put Rome in its place. Lee thinks they must have been starved out, because we saw 2 deep wells, and the fortifications were on the tops of the steepest and highest hills--the enemy would have been exhausted before he ever reached the walls themselves. And from up there, the rows of orange trees arounc Valencia stretched away as far as we could see. They say there are 14,000,000 orange trees in the area (all irrigated, for the last 1,000 years).

Phoenician foundation

Lee, after the 1st 3 days, when I felt a little worried because I wasn't sure I was doing what was good for him, began to bloom--went back to a long time ago, when he laughed and joked and enjoyed everything. I have to watch him all the time, to be sure he isn't getting too tired, and I go down to pick him up at the office almost every evening. Then he goes to bed for a nap, and I don't have to remind him--he knows he needs it. We are in bed shortly after 10, and we don't go out in the evening, so we aren't exactly back in a normal pattern, but he is gradually getting stronger, so I am happy about things. And I got a rest while away, too, so that all the little chores of finishing the book haven't seemed like just too much.

Actually, if I had known all that lay before me, to get a book between covers, I would have run for my life, in the opposite direction! I had to get my mailing list in proper order, a job on its own--632 names. And about 80 announcement cards have come back for "not forwardable" reasons--I suspect the Postal Service of not caring much about that. Some, I can write other people to ask about, but of course some are just going to be lost--like your Vira Steers, and Sibyl Bunch Taylor. Unless, that is, they write to you again, sometime.

I wanted the announcement of the Nov. date to go out before we leave for the Mo. Reunion tomorrow (Sunday is the Big Day), as I thought I couldn't stand once more to have all those questions, Is the book finished? When is the book going to be finished?? coming at me. I really had hoped to have it ready so that we could take the copies out with us, but there were 3 months last year when Lee's care kept me from doing any work on the book, and then, as I said, I had no idea that the Index would really take several months to do. So Nov. it is, unless they fail me at the Pub. Co.--and part of the delay is due to them--they have never been as anxious as we were to move right along.

Lee has made me open a special account for the book, at the bank. I can see it is a good idea, but it was just another little chore. However, I am endorsing their checks to be deposited in the "PARK/E/S AND BUNCH" account, so their canceled checks will be a receipt, and that is a good thing. Lee also brought home the things they use at the office to file letters, and has started me by filing the letters, with envelopes, that have come with orders for the book. Now if we can just get things put away in this so-called study that is really a parking place for papers, records, files, maps etc, so that we will have the room for its intended use for both of us, not just me--also a bedroom(for one guest)on a daybed. (Daybed now acts as a long table for piles of papers)

One good thing about last year, I lost 10 pounds I didn't need, but didn't know I was losing until they were gone, and I haven't gained them back. Actually, I haven't weighed 108 pounds since I can remember--I'm afraid I was always the hungry type. I haven't had the time to do the cooking for Lee I used to do, and look forward to seeing if I have lost the knack for rolls, etc. I do like to cook. And I will be able to take the daily walk, long gone by the board, that the doctor ordered when my ankles started to swell. In case I have not made it clear, I will be GLAD when the book is in the hands of the readers! Some time before Christmas.

I hope you are not sorry by now that you wrote the card, but I had to tell you about the last year, and what is going on--I promise no more long letters, just short ones. (My postcards are gone, and I haven't seen more to get. They were very useful.) We send our affectionate best wishes to you both, for an improved future.

With love

Alice

You see my typing
has not improved.

Mrs. Lee I. Park
4200 Cathedral Ave., N. W.
Washington, D. C. 20016

3 June 1976

Dear Geneva

I was so glad to hear from and about you, though I'm sorry about the radical operation. I had that in 1955 (when I was 54) and unless you are a lot younger than that, I don't believe you could be entirely over it, so soon. So maybe you will catch up with Garland, after all.

The pacemaker didn't get rid of the fluid in Lee's lungs, even though he was on that (horrendous) low-sodium diet for 5 weeks, so the Dr. changed the diuretic. He now gets Lasix (Lazix ?); 2 one day, one the next day,-plus potassium; and though the Dr. told him not get ham or corned beef sandwiches for lunch, etc., he told me that I didn't have to keep on with the low-sodium diet in the kitchen. What a good man! I use much less salt than I used to, and I am using less frozen vegetables, but at least we can have the variety of foods that that diet forbade.

I made copies of your BUNCH sheets, and sent them to Mrs. Cartier yesterday. Did I give you her address? 216 S. 4th, Sandpoint, Idaho 83864. (Married to descendant of Stokeley's son William.) Miss Perkins (from Henry^6) I know will be delighted to know about James^7, because she has obviously done a lot of work on the family. Someone else, by-the-way, wrote me some time ago that Joseph Bunch's will--Hardin Co., Ky. Will Book C, 262--names not only his dau. Matilda Gray and son-in-law Johnathon Gray, and son Zachariah, but also DAU. LAVINIA BROWN--on p. 212 of the ([illegible]) book. (your book) She says will was proved 1 May 1819. She is Cecile Flynn, p. 431, Corrections, (p. 218), descended from either Sally or Priscilla, can't think which--they married Scott brothers. I got in touch with her and also M. Perkins by answering ads in the Genealogical Helper.

(over)

I must be getting "wordy"--thought I wouldn't need so much paper. (Using up old paper of Lee's.)

Before I get to the Archives again--I'm just about to finish the BENTONS of Madison and Estill Counties, Ky., a supplement--I would like to know if you have the 1840 Census of Clark Co., Ky.--to look for "Whit" Bunch. He and James would have been born ca 1811-16. M. Perkins only found the James B. marriage,-but if you have already looked for BUNCH on 1840 I will start with 1850, Clark Co. None of Elijah's children would have been old enough to complicate things by then.

Too bad about the flu, too, one thing you really did not need. It seems to me I remember that you had it badly once before--do you take the vaccine? But actually this is not flu season, so you really are out of line. I hope you are having warm MAY weather, or rather June by now--we have not had any warm weather, and still too cold for friends to plant tomatoes.

Our very best wishes for you both. A snapshot some time??

Rbie

MRS. LEE I. PARK
4200 CATHEDRAL AVE., N. W.
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20016

25 May 1976

Dear Geneva

I got back the copy of Henry's chn. which I had sent Miss Perkins, and she also sent, neatly typed, the Marriage Records of Clark Co., Ky., burials in the Bunch Graveyard in Clark Co., Steele Cem. in Macon Co. and quotes from another history of Macon Co., Mo. Am I glad I sent her a postcard, telling her to look in the library of the Mo. Historical Soc'ty!

You have copied so many Census records that I am not going to be surprised if you turn up both James and "Whit"--Whittington? (The reason she looked in Linn Co. for James is that several of the Macon Co. people moved on to Linn.) She also sent a family sheet for Lucinda and David Steele--if you want a copy, speak up.

It is time for me to start downtown to pick up Lee. I do wish he weren't so determined to WORK--but I have given up trying to change his mind. Yours - Alice

Mrs. Lee I. Park
4200 Cathedral Ave., N. W.
Washington, D. C. 20016

13 May 1976

Dear Geneva

Last week we hauled in the first real contribution to one of our incomplete Bunch families: the children of Henry^6 (Zachariah^5, Henry^4, John^3) and his wife Sally ?. I enclose a corrected list of their children, according to the information of Mrs. M. A. Perkins, Columbia, Mo. I sent her the same list this morning, just to be sure that it is correct according to what she knows, and to ask if she knows anything more about James^7 and Whit^7. I am just guessing which one was older, of course, but she knows Lucinda's birth was 1820, and we had Joseph's 1817/8, so I thought James and Whit had to be approx. 1811/2 and 1813-15.

I also send copy of the copy she sent me of the report of the 1924 reunion, and you will note that one says the brothers and sister in Macon Co. had father JOHN--I am sure that the family records kept "since 1892" were their deaths and marriages, not the names of the ancestors, and besides the oldest of those brothers was John, so they probably assumed his father's name was John.

Mrs. Perkins had a long ad in the last Gen. Helper from Salt Lake, listing a lot of families, including BUNCH, but she did add "Va., Ky., Mo.", so I sent her a postcard, telling her that a copy of our book was in the Historical Society's library there in Columbia, and I received this letter in answer--thanking "so much for the information on the Bunches."

I also have heard from Mrs. H. R. Cartier, 216 S. 4th St. Sandpoint, Idaho, zip 83864. She is descended from #92a William^7 Bunch b. Ky. ca 1819, m. Chariton Co., Mo. Nancy Clark (p.239 of book). She did not know for sure that Stokeley Bunch was his father, and was very happy to hear that the above-named were in the book. She says Nancy Clark was d/o Randolph Clark b. S.C., and ?? Nancy was b. 28 Feb 1824, d. 1918, bur. Palouse, Whitman Co., Wash. (She had married again after Wm.'s death.) Nancy and William^7 had: Randolph^8 and Christina^8 Bunch. (She gives 1837 as date of William's marriage to Nancy Clark--we have it 1842.) Randolph^8 b. 14 Aug 1847, d. 25 Nov 1915; m. Emily E. Sanders, d. 1890 (aged 45); issue: John Wm.^{9} Bunch 1869-1947. He had 10 chn., and she sent several pages of John Wm.'s descendants.

Christina & m. twice, A ~~the~~ ~~[illegible]~~ "and I married the * son of Christina's son by her 1st marriage." (to a MAXEY)

Lee has been sick this winter--congestive heart failure--pretty well, now, but not strong. I hope you can say something better than this!

32. Mary A. b. 1836, gone from home before 1860 Cen. "Mary A. Benton" b. 1836/7 m. Estill Co. 11 Aug 1854 Harvey R. CLEMENTS, b. Henry Co. 1834.$^+$ Issue CLEMENTS: (b. Estill Co., Ky.)
  a. Emeline b. 26 May 1857.$^+$
  b. Richard b. 24 Oct 1858.$^+$

33. William G. B. b. 1838. On 1880 Soundex a "William B. Benton" b. Ky. 1838 lived Irvine, Estill Co., Ky. with wife Fannie, b. Ky. 1840. Issue BENTON:
  a. Joseph D. b. 1869. (On 1870 Cen.: "John O." b. 1869.)
  b. Mize R. (m) b. 1872.
  c. James N. b. 1874.
  d. Fannie b. 1877.
  e. Birchett b. 1880.

34. Jesse b. 1841.

35. Elihu Polk (named for Richard's brother?) b. 8 Sep 1844 (g.i.) d. Oct 1906 (g.i.); he m. 1865[i] Amanda M. Covington b. 1842, d/o Milton C. and Pauline (Dillingham) Covington;[gg] she d. 1920 (g.i.); both bur. Red Hill Cem., where Elihu's parents lie. They were listed 1880 Soundex living Madison Co., Ky. with the 1st 2 of the following BENTON chn.:[gg]
  a. Paulina "Lena" b. 1867, m. Thomas Shelton.[hh] ("Nin" Todd.[hh])
  b. Mattie, 1872-1889 (g.i.), bur. Red Hill Cem.; "wife of N.G. Todd"--g.i.
  c. Bessie d.i., bur. Red Hill Cem.
  d. Fannie Kate, b. 1882.

36. Amanda b. 1846.

37. Emmaline b. 1849.

38. Robert C. b. 28 Feb 1852,$^+$ listed 1870 Cen. Estill Co. with fam. 416 in Miller's Creek Prec't.

39. B. F. Rice (m) b. 1856. (#22 Polly Benton Scrivner named a son b. 1856 "Ben Rice".)

#26b. MARY ELIZABETH "BETTY" Kirk, b. Estill Co., Ky. 23 Oct 1852,$^+$ d/o William G. and Juliana (Benton) Kirk, d. 1930; m. Estill Co. 20 July 1870 Weedon J. HOWELL, 1848-1930. They lived Estill Co. Issue HOWELL:[bb3]

(1) Wm. Francis b. 1872, d. Lexington 1936.
(2) Grandon, 1874-1948.
(3) Charles Benton, 1876-1938.
(4) Andrew Jackson, 1879-1963.
(5) Nora R. b. 10 Oct 1880, lives Lexington (1974) with dau. Golda and sister Minnie Gallogly.
(6) Atchless Daniel, 1882-1925.
(7) Ida Bell, 1884-1956.
(8) Nettie, 1886-1921.
(9) Henry Edward, 1888-1957.
(10) Rose, 1891-1947.
(11) Marcus L., 1893-1928.
(12) Minnie M. b. 27 Dec 1894, m. James A. Gallogly; lives 538 Stratford Dr., Lexington, Ky.

---

gg. W. H. Miller, Histories and Genealogies, (Lexington, Ky. 1907), Chap. 18--COVINGTON.

[i] Paulina (Dillingham) was d/o Charity (Park) and Henry H. Dillingham.

hh. Nell P. Gumm, Park of Kentucky, 1727-1929, (Frankfort, 1929), 5,6,7.

Mrs. Lee I. Park
4200 Cathedral Ave., N. W.
Washington, D. C. 20016

9 July 1973

Dear Geneva,

I felt guilty enough writing you and even mentioning the word BUNCH, but to cause you all that trouble, when you are sick, and it is hot--I do feel like a worm.

Of course, as you say, I DO have that letter, but actually, I don't know if I ever read it before,and registered about Poco--I was looking for dates and people, and I just brushed over her little "memories". (Besides, I'm so skeptical.) But it could be true, only not through "John^{6}Randolph of Roanoke", for whom the book on P. shows no descendants--in fact "his Bride" just before their marriage, "fled from his embrace" and he never saw her again. And it mentions no marriage later on. In the 4th generation down from P., there were 5 chn., and one, Jane Bolling, b. 1703, m. Col. Richard Randolph and had 9 chn., of whom 6 are carried on. But Hannah Cruze was b. ca 1745, and Richard Randolph's chn.,(where dates are given) were b. 1732, 1727, 1752,- and tells who—they married anyway no chance for any of them to have been a parent of Hannah. (Before the 4th generation there had been each time a single child of a marriage) But anyway, I am putting in the quotation, and let someone else work over that. I am interested to see that (over the Randolphs and the Bollings did just what the Bunches did--married cousins!

John^{4}Bolling, the oldest of that generation, it says had 19 children--only a comparative few carried on, so maybe Hannah's mother is hidden in there, somewhere.

Lee is in Oklahoma City, working on a case which has kept him working all this time, just as if he had not had, as the doctor told him, "TWO BIG THINGS since Jan. 1". This conference had been set before he had the operation, and when we all tried to keep him from daily office he just said that he had people depending on him, and he had to get the work done. Now, perhaps he will not feel so pushed.

I haven't forgotten about your copy of BUNCH. I have sent them the 1st chapter, and am going over (Baltimore) this week, to take over the rest. Lee has made Xerox copies of each chapter, so I have a good copy on hand, unless we can get a better one.

I am really going round in circles, trying to finish the Fosters and Jones, get little ends tied up (like Poc.), and have just finished proofing the last of the Parke/Park. Hated every last one of them by the time I finished, too.

Our love to you both, and Thank God for air-conditioning, the great accomplishment of the 20th cnetury, is what I say--no matter about the men on the moon.

Alice

25 June 1984

Mary Nunneley
1550 South Dewey
Bartlesville, Oklahoma 74003

Dear Mrs. Park,

Enclosing a copy of the form letter which I have done to send to those researching the name Bunch. Geneva had several letters that Doc was sure she had not answered. He had called me to tell me (WONDERFUL) that he and Helen had found the Nathaniel Bunch/Sarah Wade Ray material. Geneva had broken down much of the large books to make separate notebooks. The Nathaniel book is in small segments - a chore to revamp for me, but since it is my husband's line, a bit easier. Some of the other lines will be harder. Anyhow, he had several letters which he was sure had not been answered. I brought those home and will sent the form letter. Doc said that Geneva had not done anything concerning the genealogy for over two months. She just was not feeling good, we all now know.

She kept little correspondence, but yours and several letters from a David Bunch (mostly 1981) in Statesville, NC. I found a Christmas card from you to her (no date) in which you think David is the one to carry the "torch". I will send him one of the form letters and ask him to please, please help me.

I've nothing on the Lively Bunch of Florida that you inquired about, but found one letter, apparently unanswered, who wanted information about a John and John James Bunch who lived in Florida. Sent a form letter and asked her to send group sheets or anything she has that might help me search Geneva's records. Wish I had your book - please send it as soon as possible. I am sure it would help me answer some of these people. (My cousin in WA is very excited about my ordering her a copy, too).

Best wishes - Mary

Mrs. Merle M. Bunch
Rt. 1 Box 798
Vinton, La. 70668

LAKE CHARLES, LA 706
PM
5 OCT
1983

copy for
alice

ask Mrs Merle Bunch
for family group sheets
6/25/84

Mrs. Garland King
Rt. 1 Box 256,
Nowata, OK. 74048

THE THIN GRAY LINE GROWS WEAKER BY ONE.

Editor American-Press: On Thursday morning, October 4, 1923, one more gallant Confederate Veteran was called across the Great Divide. John J. Bunch passed quietly and peacefully away.

After a two weeks illness during which time all was done that loving hands could do, or that medical skill could suggest, the patient sufferer entered the last deep sleep.

Friday morning, the 5th, at 10 o'clock a. m. the funeral was conducted under the auspices of Calcasieu Camp, C. V. Burial services were conducted by Commander Sam Mallet, of Lake Charles, assisted by Rev. C. W. Jones, pastor of the Westlake Baptist church, of which deceased had been a member for many years.

Interment was in Bagdad cemetery. The coffin was draped in a Confederate flag, used during the war.

The floral offerings were a beautiful tribute among which was a beautiful wreath sent by R. E. Lee Chapter, U. D. C., Lake Charles.

The subject of this sketch was born on a farm in the state of Florida, April 19th, 1841, grew to young manhood as a farmer, migrated with his parents to Louisiana settling in Rapides parish before the Civil war and followed farming until Louisiana called for volunteers at which time he loosed his horse from the plow and hurried to the front.

When the dove of peace appeared and reason resumed her sway, he hurried back to his plow and took up farming where he had left it.

He came to Calcasieu soon after the Civil war and engaged in farming and was a pioneer in the logging industry. For the last few years he has been a gardener and grandpa Bunch's garden was the talk of the community.

Deceased married Martha Royer, who survives him, fifty-two years ago. He joined the Baptist church over forty years ago and has been in constant fellowship.

He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Martha Bunch, and four sons and two daughters, as follows: James A. Bunch, Sulphur, La., Jacob L. Bunch, Orange, Texas, John J. Bunch, Westlake, Kinney R. Bunch, Lake Charles, Mrs. Edw. Gray, St. Louis, Mrs. J. A. Mims, Westlake. Also one brother and sister in California, brotther in Kansas, one in Montana, and a sister in Nebraska.

—By A Friend.

Vinton, La.

Oct. 4, 1983

Dear Mrs. King,

I understand that you have lots of information on the Bunch's. I have been told by family members that my husbands Great Grandfather Bunch was born in South Carolina and then later lived in Tallahassee, Fla. where his son John James Bunch was born 19 April 1841. John James Bunch's father was John also, we don't know his 1st wife's name, who was the mother of John James. I am sending you a copy of the write up in the paper at the time of John James Bunch's death. According to the write up. he had three brothers and two sisters, but no names. I would like to find out more about this family. would mostly like to know the parents of Great Grandfather John Bunch. Can you help me?

Sincerely

Mrs. Merle M. Bunch

Mrs. Lee I. Park
4200 Cathedral Ave., N.W.
Washington, D. C. 20016

21 Feb '81

Dear Geneva

Well, thank goodness! My next step was going to be writing the postmaster there, and ask him if you were still around!

Doris hasn't answered my last letter, which I wrote her when I was stopped cold, in putting that Scott Co., Ill. genealogy together, by finding his will only named 4 children, when it certainly appeared there were 5. So I am trying (now) to get pages together, for a reprint of Park/e/s and Bunch, with corrections and additions. The film used for the book has disappeared, so they will have to use the typed sheets they used to photograph--remember they cost me $4.50 a page? Well, time has passed, and it is now $7.50--but that has an advantage, even if does cost more--additions can be made, in many cases, by changing those typed sheets, instead of adding extra pages at the end.

In the book, pages 37-47 I spent in convincing (I hope) the reader that James Parke was s/o Charles Parke Jr. (Lee called it once, "your brief"--like his law briefs--flattered me to death) I now have copy of an old letter written 1839 which PROVES James was Charles Jr.'s son. Of course I wouldn't have it if the book hadn't been published, so no use moaning that I didn't have it before.

I had a card from David Bunch today, saying he found in the Amer. Compendium of Genealogy one William Boone Douglas, who was working on a Bunch history, and his address was Washington, D.C. Of course that Compendium was published years ago, long before I was married, or heard of the name Bunch. I sent him the info. you gave me on Simeon Bunch who married Celia Boone, and gave him the two addresses you had, for descendants. He is young and persistent, and I believe will get somewhere.

As for Keller, whose first name is NOT ALICE,--that is my name. She is Irene. Do you remember how she almost went on her knees to beg for a copy of our book? Well, when I got around to where I could sit down and immerse myself in her letters and yours, and Joseph, in the book, I took pity on her, and sent her a copy. Would you believe she has never mentioned my sending it? The only way I do know, is that she sent me a check. Not one peep from her about getting it, and I had written a pleasant (I thought) line in the front for her, too. So don't upset yourself for her! She rambles so, half the time I can't be sure who she is referring to, in her sentences.

But in studying over Joseph's children, I realized that I had not given (in the book) the 1800 Census for Joseph in S.C.--Edgefield Dist., I believe. I looked several times for the copy of that Census that you sent me, but can't find it, and would like to check just what was the make-up of Joseph's family in that Census. If you can lay your hands on it in five minutes, I would love to have it again, as I would like to correct it, if it is not right, in the book (reprint).

No, I don't want to know about those odd Bunches, I think David Bunch had asked about them. And PLEASE don't send me the Keller letters. Another young and serious Bunch has shown up here--He is Dennis W. Casper, descended from Charles Bunch who m. Catherine Carlock, and when I told him the name BUNCH was Scottish (?) he said he understood that Scottish records are meticulously kept, including emigrants. I'm sure some day he is going to find out where and when John Bunch left Grt. Britain. He couldn't believe it, when he looked at the book at DAR Library, and there was his family. Thanks to you, of course. He took my one & only book, but says he also wants the reprint.

Getting that reprint published is going to be my summer vacation & probably next winter's clothes — but I do have, now, Henry B. Bunch's chn. — the Parke additional, and two pages of Foster, as well as small changes. Love to you & DS.

Alice

Mrs. Lee I. Park
4200 Cathedral Ave., N.W.
Washington, D. C. 20016

27 Aug 1980

Dear Geneva

I had a lot of chores to do, as Executrix of Lee's estate (almost settled, now), and then I got sick, and wasted a lot of time doing nothing. I am feeling well again, but being very careful I don't push myself too far at one time.

First, copying the BUNCH part of the book for the woman in Nebraska. I have a copy of the book, unbound, which is called by some special name now forgotten, and it is easier to Xerox from that than from a bound book--also, does not hurt the bound book. I went up to the place where I make copies yesterday, to start copying for her, but it was out of order. However, I will get it done,- and I am going to be so bold as to tell her it costs me 10¢ a page.

I have just answered Doris Sleeth's April letter (terrible!) in which I set forth my ideas about Davis'daughter/s, and asked her if she was quoting from a marriage record, when she wrote "Henry Beal married Susan Bunch". Mary Ann was b. ca 1815 (1830 Cen., but not named on 1820 Cen.--so one or the other was a mistake.) OR Mary Ann was b. 1821-25(1840 Cen.). James was b. 1821, so Mary Ann was possibly b. 1823. If she was b. 1815 (and her parents were married Nov 1814) then she would have been 25 in 1840, and no doubt married and gone. Doris says Mary Ann Bunch married George Walker--a researcher sent her this marriage, without a date. However, she has a record of Capt. Holloway and a group of his men returning from the war stopping in Henry Co., Mo. to be entertained by "George Walker". She says this was about 1847. If Mary Ann was b. ca 1823 she could easily have been married and in Mo. by 1847.

I enclose a letter received this month from David A. Bunch, who says his earliest record is for Solomon Bunch (1785-1864), but gives no place for Solomon. In reading a book by Wm. C. Kozee, PIONEER FAMILIES OF EASTERN AND SOUTHEASTERN KENTUCKY, I found a list of Pioneer Families from "original tax lists and other public records" 1810, Knox Co. Your James and George Bunch are there, but also there is a Solomon. I know you had records for James and George in Knox Co., and wonder if you also took down the information on Solomon. (This list gives names and nothing more.) I have written Mr. Bunch, telling him that this Solomon is in Knox Co., Ky. at the time his Solomon would have been about 25, and told him as well that you might have more information on this Solomon. (I hope!) I sent him Xerox copies of the first 10 pages of BUNCH, since he seems to be especially interested in the earliest records.

I will send you in a few days the ancestor pages of a Mr. Warren R. G-rant, who had John L. BUNCH b. in Georgia, 1818,- all his chn. b. Alabama. I do not see any people in our book that are the same as his, but I know you have the world's biggest collection of BUNCH records, so I am sending it on to you. I wish I could see your system, that you can find what you want out of a vast number of Bunches.

I will be writing you again, soon, answering two of your letters. (I am so sorry.)

Yours

Alice

27 Aug 1990

Dear Geneva

I had a lot of chores to do, as Executrix of Lew's estate (almost settled, now) and then I got sick, and wasted a lot of time doing nothing. I am feeling well again, but being very careful I don't push myself too far at one time.

First, copying the BUNCH part of the book for the woman in Nebraska. I have a copy of the book, unbound, which is called by some special name now forgotten, and it is easier to Xerox from that than from a bound book--also, does not hurt the bound book. I went up to the place where I make copies yesterday, to start copying for her, but it was out of order. However, I will get it done,- and I am going to be so bold as to tell her it costs me 10¢ a page.

I have just answered Doris Smith's April letter (terrible!) in which I set forth my ideas about Lewis' daughter/s, and asked her if she was quoting from a marriage record, when she wrote "Henry Beal married Susan Bunch". Mary Ann was b.ca 1815 (1850 Cen.), but not named on 1820 Cen.--tho' 1820 could have been mistake.) Or Mary Ann was b. 1823 (1840 Cen.). James was b. 1821, so Mary Ann was possibly b. 1823. If she was b. 1815 (and her parents were married Nov 1814) then she would have been 25 in 1840, and no doubt married and gone. Doris says Mary Ann Bunch married George Walker--a researcher sent her this marriage, without a date. However, she has a record of Capt. Holloway and a group of his men returning from the war stopping in Henry Co., Mo. to be entertained by "George Walker". She says this was about 1847. If Mary Ann was b. ca 1823 she could easily have been married and in Mo. by 1847.

I enclose a letter received this month from David A. Bunch, who says his earliest record is for Solomon Bunch (1785-1864), but gives no place for S.-- In reading a book by Wm. C. Kozee, PIONEER FAMILIES OF EASTERN AND SOUTHEASTERN KENTUCKY, I found a list of Pioneer Families from "original tax lists and other public records" 1810, Knox Co. Your James and George Bunch are there, but also there is a Solomon. I know you had records for James and George in Knox Co., and wonder if you also took down the information on Solomon. (This list gives names and nothing more.) I have written Mr. Bunch, telling him that this Solomon is in Knox Co., Ky. at the time his Solomon would have been about 25, and told him as well that you might have more information on this Solomon. (I hope!) I sent him Xerox copies of the first 10 pages of BUNCH, since he seems to be especially interested in the earliest records.

pages

I will send you in a few days the ancestor/of a Mr. Warren K. Grant, who had John L. BUNCH b. in Georgia, 1848-all his chn. b. Alabama. I do not see any people in our book that are the same as his, but I know you have the world's biggest collection of BUNCH records, so I am sending it on to you. I wish I could see your system, that you can find what you want out of a vast number of Bunches.

I will be writing you again, soon, answering two of your letters. (I am so sorry.)

Yours

June 20, 1979

Mrs. LEE I. PARK
~~808 SEVENTEENTH STREET~~
~~WASHINGTON 6, D. C.~~
4200 Cathedral Ave., N.W.
Wash., D.C. 20016

Dear Geneva

My dear Lee died suddenly (+ without any pain, or anticipation of any immediate trouble) while we were at our Cabin in the Montana Rockies last August. He had been trout fishing with our son—

I wrote over 150 letters in answer to the many messages I received about him, but after Christmas I seemed to have lost my "steam", and so am just getting around to the folder of Christmas cards from people who didn't know about Lee. I've also been corresponding on genealogy — some on families in the book, some on my own families — besides for the first time having to do quite a few things I'd never done, + had to learn how to do — like income tax returns! (All I knew about that, was "Sign here", from Lee.) I am Executrix of his estate, which means a lot of book-keeping — not my forte.

Lee's health had not been good since the aorta operation five years ago, + after the congestive heart failure he grew steadily weaker, but that didn't keep him from working 8 hours a day, 5 days a week (He did let me go down to get him every evening, but took the bus in, in the mornings, + walked 4 blocks.)

I thought he had seemed stronger in the late Spring — + he was very happy he could go to the Cabin with our son + his family — (+ me of course).

He dearly loved Montana, also trout-fishing, so he was in his favorite spot — and I'm so glad he didn't have to lie in bed, waiting to die —

I was delighted to get your note, and to hear that all those Terrible troubles are behind you. Please don't have any more.

I have made copies (enclosed) of people's Bunch info - it may none of it be news to you. The Ogan girl (woman?) telephoned me (recently) from Kansas - she had visited Hugh Bunch in Ark + had seen the book, for the first time - I'm sure you had all she gives on Nathaniel, but perhaps not her "Bradley" -

If it is too soon to bring up genealogy, just chuck it! (Did you mean you like watermelon, and you don't like genealogy?)

I wonder, now + then, if I'm ever going to be done. Lee told me I had too many irons in the fire, + I'm afraid that's true.

We've had a chilly, rainy May + June so far. We had bought our apartment a year ago, when the building went Condominium, + we had to buy or move - We didn't know where to move - + we do like the apartment we've been in since Mar 1961 - so we bought - really very fortunate for me, I think.

So glad you + Garland are blooming.

With love - Alice

Did Gwendolyn Smith's (Blytheville, Ark.)
BUNCH fit in with
any you know abt?

Mrs. Lee I. Park
4200 Cathedral Ave., N. W.
Washington, D. C. 20016

6 July 1976

Dear Geneva

The first thing I have to say, is that I don't want you to do THAT MUCH WORK at one time, again. I know about going "through it all from the beginning". I believe I would like the Census first, but not too much, and not when you don't feel up to it. Thank you for the enormous job you did--I know the gal in Columbia, Mo. was pleased.

I have been somewhat confused, which is why I haven't written before--well, that, and Lee's having some trouble. He is in the hospital, now, where they are trying to avoid surgery, (age and heart) but he had an intestinal block, and has some fever with higher than normal white count, so there is infection somewhere. He had 2 tubes down his nose, to get rid of gas (one) and the other to get rid of solids--that one is now gone. They started him on clear liquids last night, but are keeping the tube in,that has a weight on it, until they are sure he can take the liquids--in other words, until they are sure the obstruction is gone. For a man who never had colds nor flu, who never was sick enough to go to bed (he said!) except the few times he was really "stricken", he has really had a series of things this year.

My confusion: you know these were never Bunches that I knew well--they were thrust upon me by you-know-who. So I have had to make a chart of Zachariah's children, and then one of Henry's chn., just to try to find who is where.

On page 226 of the book--Clark^6 m. Ann Davis, and she was a"widow, listed 1820 Cen.. Montgomery Co., Ky." You sent the 1820 Cen. Montgomery Co., Ky., and the"Nancy Bunch" on p. 289 must be Ann(Davis)Bunch? But her family as given there doesn't agree with the paragraph on Clark and his wife, p. 226: "He had one known son, possibly 2 others". This Census record shows her with the following males:

1 m b. 1795-1804 (This was not Davis, who married 1814, tho' this was his age-group.)
1 m b. 1805-1810--either of these could be Lorenzo Dow, b. ca 1804.
2 m b. 1811-20.

(You do know who Lorenzo Dow was? ABaptist preacher, hell-fire variety.)

Since Davis was born 1795, the male 1795-1804 was probably born toward the 1804 side, and could be Lorenzo D.--but you say in your letter that L.D., "born about 1804 in Kentucky . . . probably the youngest son of Clark Bunch and Ann Davis." So I am LOST. If that Nancy Bunch is Clark's widow, they had 2 more sons, b. 1811-20, younger than the 1804 male.

My second confusion is with Benjamin Whittington, on 1810 Clark Co, Ky. Cen. His wife is 26 but under 45, so born 1766-84--this is the group Anna^6, sister of Henry^6 would fall in--the book says p. 226, "b. ca 1780". But your note on the Census record says, "Maybe Henry's wife Sally was dau. of Benj. Whittington". "Sally" was probably born ca 1780, not later than 1785, as son John^{7}was b. 1800. The only way I see that Sally could have been Benj.'s son was that he had a 1st wife--he is older than Anna--but they have, 1810, only young children consistent with the date of their marriage. (And that reminds me, is the"12 Dec 1795" date in the book for Anna's marriage right? Or should it have been 1796?)

You see, I do need you! Especially when I noticed there was the Nancy Bunch on the 1810 Cen., Montgomery Co., Ky. She can't be Clark's widow, because he was in the War of 1812, but do we know who she is? She could be the same person as the one on 1820, except for the 2 youngest boys, born since the 1810 Cen., but they could have been someone else's children. So you see!

It is nice to see things click into place, like James in Macon Co. The only sad thing is to lose that perfectly good marriage record in Clark Co., Ky. of James Bunch to Sarah Bartlett, 1839.

It is late, and I have some chores to do. Lee phoned to say that they had taken his temperature twice, since I came home, and it has gone down somewhat. We don't want a low, lingering fever, do we, especially as they think the obstruction site must be where the trouble is. You would never know it to see Lee, or watch how he moves around (far better than I do), but he was 80 in April, and I want him to stick around. He stands very straight, has broad shoulders, a slim figure, just isn't cast for a hospital bed. He plans to go to Montana to the Cabin, with Barbara and Crandall--plans for me to go, too--but this last bit has made me wonder about going to an isolated spot. He got a really bad pain in his abdomen, and tho' Crandall is a doctor, he needed things done that call for a hospital. Well--love to you both

Alice

Mrs. Lee I. Park
4200 Cathedral Ave., N. W.
Washington, D. C. 20016

2 Aug 1975

Dear Geneva

We can't really believe it, but the company is going to publish 100 more of the books. We finally agreed that because we had had 43 requests for books that we couldn't fill they would publish (reprint) 100 copies; all money is to go to them; (we offerred this--we are only interested in getting books available); the first 50 copies will be $16.00--no more. The other 50 copies are to be theirs, and they can set their own price.

They are being printed now, and have to be bound, so will not be ready until about Oct 1, but it would not be wise to wait until then to order. They will hold checks or money orders, until they send books, but the idea of not charging more than $16. for the 1st 50 was to take care of requests to us they also have mailing lists of their own (they sold 25, the "overrun" the contract said they could have).

I don't have the addresses of your cousins who asked for books, so if you are not well enough--and I do hope you are standing the hot summer--please let me have the names and addresses, and I will write to them directly.

Love Alice

(43 letters to write!)

Mrs. Lee I. Park
4200 Cathedral Ave., N. W.
Washington, D. C. 20016

Dear

We are very pleased to let you know that 100 more copies of PARK/E/S AND BUNCH ON THE TRAIL WEST are being printed now, for delivery about Oct first. The publishing company is doing this on the basis of our telling them that we had received over forty requests for books after all were gone, and that we ourselves would like fifteen copies. The company also has had requests they could not take care of from the first printing.

The price on the first 55 copies will be $16.00, all money to go to the Book Company--this was our offer to them, as we are only interested in getting books available for those who want them. This is $2.50 more than the originals were, but those we sold below cost. The new printing will include two printed pages of corrections and additions.

The remaining forty-five copies are to be the property of the Book Co., for which they can set their own price. For this reason, it would be wise to order now-they will hold checks or money orders until they send the books. Be sure your name, address and Zip are plainly written; make check or money order to:

Genealogical Book Co.
521 St. Paul Place
Baltimore, Md. 21202.

This notice is going only to the people who sent checks or indicated they wanted the book, and I have sent a list of those names to the Book Co., so they will be expecting to hear from you. We hope you are as glad as we are, that more copies are on the way.

Sincerely

MRS. LEE I. PARK
4200 CATHEDRAL AVENUE, N. W., NO. 314
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20016

Tuesday 10 July '90

Dear Mary

Thank you for those records, which I'm sending on to a searching "Bunch".

I think she's going to be disappointed at the number of children's names "not available at this time" — but anyway she is descended from Martin's daughter Jane m. ? Hopson.

Thanks again. And love —

Alice

Bunch. corp
Alfred
Capt Harrisons Co (F) Osage Co Regt MO

Pvt David
CO A - 6 Missouri ~~Infantry~~ Infantry

Corp David
CO A - 8 Missouri Infantry

Pvt Elliott
Co D - 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.
~~13th~~ Co. C - 13 Missouri Cavalry

SGT Elliott P.
Capt Bunch's Co (I) Harrison Regt MO. H.G.

Pvt George
Co I. D. 6 Missouri Inf.

Pvt George
Co K 42 Missouri Inf

Pvt James
Co K 42 Missouri Inf

Pvt James M
Co D. L. 9th Mo S.M. Cav

Overton Co
Index to deeds Vol 2
1810 - 1865

Books C D F G H L M P Q

Grantor	Grantee
Grant Tenn	William Bunch
Book C pg 147	
William Bunch	Soloman Allred
Book F Pg 512	
Nathaniel Bunch	Grant Tenn
Book H Pg 227	

Ray
~~John 72 420 461 467~~ 482

~~Nelson~~ 93 ~~466~~

~~Richard 147~~

Bunch

Sergt John M
Co D 9th Mo S.M. Cav

PVT Nathaniel
Capt Bonnots Co (F) Osage Co Regt Mo H.G

PVT Samuel
Capt Bonnots Co (F) Osage Co Regt M H.G

PVT Samuel
Co ? 33 Mo Inf

PVT Thoms H (Thompson H.)
Co D 9 Mo S.M. Cav.

PVT Wm R
Co D 9 Mo S.M. Cav.

John Metzinger
Katharine Schultz
Youngest son → Henry

1 Peter ?
2 ?
3 ~~Martin~~
4 ~~Martina~~
5 ~~Twin Sister~~ - died in infancy -
Henry Born Aug. 30 - 1840 - @ Mittelbechsbach, Bavaria,

He emigrated to America in his 27th year - residing in Pennsylvania, Wisconsin and Ill. married at St. Michaels Church in Chicago -

On April 22, 1869 he married Mary Margaret Thens and lived in Chicago for a short time

In Feb. 1870 he moved to Parish grove township, Benton Co. Indiana where he had bought a farm.

In 1881 he moved to Hickory Grove Township where he passed away - August 11, 1914 -

To this Union were born 9 children -

1. Henry J. died - Dec. 23, 1936.
2 John Francis died
3 Rose Helen Aug. 8 - 1874
4. Gertrude Elizabeth Sept. 27 - 1876 - June ~~20~~ 8th, 1933. OK Leo.
5. Peter Leon
6. ~~Frank~~ John Bapttist.
7. ~~Nichol~~ Frank.
8 Nicholas
9 Anthony Ernest - died Aug. 1937.

Henry married - Sibella Roth.
John .. Katherine Schilling.
Rose .. Herman Greives [illegible] Jan. 17 - 1899.
Gertrude " Henry Schmidt.
Peter Leon .. Mae Longwych died 12-29-34 - married Katherine (1937)
J. B. .. Bertha Fusch married July 24, 1923.
Frank .. Anna Zerbes.
Nick - Catherine Ewing.
A. E. ~~[illegible]~~ 37 " Carrie Lesco.

William Metzinger
Dorothy Oliver } May 20, 1924.

Dorothy Mae	Apr. 13, 1925
William	Aug. 21, 1926.
Ralph Eugene	Aug. 3, 1927.
Mary Ellen	Sept. 14, 1929.
Donald Lee	Aug. 3, 1930.
Dale Oswald	May 24, 1932 – July 8, 1932.
Adele Rose	Dec. 25, 1933.
Betty Ann	Oct. 28, 1936.

Henry Metzinger
Deloris Weber } –

Deloris
Joyce Ann
Henry Paul

Deloris gave me this information but I wrote it on a picture that Miss Demacheck gave me and I latter misplaced the envelope with the picture and the above information. Perhaps some day you may be able to get this for me or maybe you will come across the envelope and picture.—

Ernest
Marilyn Weber } Aug. 27, 1940 –

Estella – Sr. M. Oswalda
Clara – Sr. M. Georgina
Irene – Sr. M. Agnescina

William Metzinger }
Dorothy Oliver } May 20, 1924.

Dorothy Mae	Apr. 13, 1925
William	Aug. 21, 1926.
Ralph Eugene	Aug. 3, 1927.
Mary Ellen	Sept. 14, 1929.
Donald Lee	Aug. 3, 1930.
Dale Oswald	May 24, 1932 – July 8, 1932.
Adele Rose	Dec. 25, 1933 –
Betty Ann	Oct. 28, 1936.

Henry Metzinger }
Deloris Weber } –

Deloris
Joyce Ann
Henry Paul

Deloris gave me this information but I wrote it on a picture that Miss Demacheck gave me and I latter misplaced the envelope with the picture and the above information.

Perhaps some day you may be able to get this for me or maybe you will come across the envelope and picture.—

Ernest
Marilyn Weber } Aug. 27, 1940 –

Estella – Sr. M. Oswalda
Clara – Sr. M. Georgina
Irene – Sr. M. Agnescina

Veronica Metzinger } Married May 20-1924.
Frank Olivo ← died Oct 20, 1936.

Georgiana Mary - Feb. 20-1925.
Helen Rose June 12, 1926.
Francis Oswald May 3, 1928.
Joseph. Aug. 16, 1929 — Aug. 17, 1929.
Veronica Catherine Sept 16, 1930 - May 6, 1933.
Charles Eugene Mar. 27, 1932
Aloysius June 18, 1933 - June 19, 1933 —

Ida } married July 15, 1925.
Paul Cleo Wedman

Cecelia May May 4, 1926.
Paul Cleo Jan 13, 1928
Henry Alfred. May 7, 1930
Ida Mary Mar. 4, 1932.
Angeline Jan. 2, 1934, Jan 7, 1934.
Anthony Jan 11, 1935
Adeline Dec. 28, 1936 June 28, 1937.
John Joseph. July 4, 1938
Ralph Vincent Oct. 4, 1939.

John Metzinger
Katharine Schultz
Youngest son →

1 Peter ?
2 ?
3 ~~Martin~~
4 [illegible]
5 Twin Sister - died in infancy -
Henry Born Aug. 30 - 1840 - @ Mittlebechsbach, Bavaria

He emigrated to America in his 27th year - residing in Pennsylvania, Wisconsin and Ill.

married at St. Michaels Church in Chicago -
On April 22, 1869 he married Mary Margaret Thens and lived in Chicago for a short time
In Feb. 1870 he moved to Parish grove township, Benton, Co. Indiana where he had bought a farm.
In 1881 he moved to Hickory Grove Township where he passed away - August 11, 1914 -

To this Union were born 9 children -

1. Henry J. . died - Dec. 23, 1936.
2 John Francis . died
3 Rose Helen Aug. 8 - 1874 ok Leo.
4. Gertrude Elizabeth Sept 27 - 1876 - June 8th ~~20~~, 1933.
5. Peter Leon .
6. ~~Frank~~ John Baptist .
7. ~~Nicholas~~ Frank.
8 Nicholas
9 Anthony Ernest - died Aug. 1937.

Henry married - Sibelle Roth.
John " Katherine Schilling.
Rose " Herman Greives [illegible] Jan. 17 - 1899.
Gertrude " Henry Schmidt
Peter Leon " Mae Longwich Died 12-28-34 - married Katherine (1937)
J. B. " Bertha Heusch married July 24, 1933.
Frank " Anna Zerbes.
Nick " Catherine Ewing.
A. E. " Carrie Lesco!
~~[illegible]~~31

Henry -
Sibella }.

Veronica July 18-1898
Ida. Sept. 18-1899.
William Oct. 9-1900
Estella Feb. 23. 1902 - Oct. 1936 -
Clara Aug. 20-1905.
Ledwina Sept. 24 1909 - 1911 -
Henry. Feb. 3, 1912
Irene May 28-1914 -
Ernest. Feb. 21-1917

John M
Katherine }.

Ethlyn Jan 2, 1898.
Raymond. Feb. 13, 1900 x
Elenora Feb. 18, 1901 - Sr M Lucy.
Mary Oct. 27, 1904.
Gertrude Mar. 31-1908 x
John R. Apr. 6, 1909 x
Herman J. Apr. 11, 1911 x
Beatrice Sept. 19, 1913 x
Sylvester. May 30, 1915 x.
Ralph June 24, 1917.
Catherine Jan. 5, 1920.

Rose.
Herman. }

Henry Jan. 15, 1900
George J Apr. 21, 1901-
Pearl. June 1, 1903
Mary. May 3, 1905 - Sept. 17, 1931.
Omer. June 20, 1907
Isabell July 3, 1909.
Sylvester. Dec. 11-1914.

Gertrude.
Henry - you have these }

Peter Leon }
Mae = died Dec. 28-1934.
Georgiana Nov. 11, 1910 -
Leona Mary Jan. 29, 1916 - Dec. 28, 1934
P. L.
Katherine } no children

Frank
Anna }

Oricena Feb. 4, 1910.
Clarence Nov. 1919.
Harold. Nov. 1, 1921 - Feb. 9-1923.

Nick.
Catherine } -

Aloysius Feb. 3, 1912.
Richard Dec. 29-1915 -
Welbert. Aug. 30, 1920.
Florence Mary Aug. 11, 1922 -
Martha Eileene Feb. 28, 1925.

Anthony
Carrie }

Dale James. Feb. 29, 1923.
Gene Francis Nov. 11, 1925.

J. B.
Bertha } no children -

Peter Leon Metzinger's family –

Georgiana
Arthur Burt } married Dec. 22, 1934.
2 children both girls {1. 2.

Nick Metzingers Family –
Richard
Evelyn Chance } Married June 12, 1940.

(Only one married yet –)

Frank Metzingers family –
Orecena
Irene Marie Gerber } married Nov. 12, 1940.

Henry- }
Isabella }.
Veronica July 18-1898
Joe. Sept. 18-1899.
William Oct. 9-1900
Estella Feb. 23. 1902 - Oct. 1936 -.
Clara Aug. 20-1905.
Lavina Sept. 24 1909 - 1911 -
Henry. Feb. 3, 1912
Irede May 28-1914 -
Ernest. Feb. 21-1917

John Jr }
Catherine }.
Ethelyn Jan 2, 1898.
Raymond. Feb. 13, 1900 x
Elnora Feb. 18, 1901 - Sr. M Lucy
Mary Oct. 27, 1904.
Gertrude Mar. 31-1908 x
John R. Apr. 6, 1909 x
Herman J. Apr. 11, 1911 x
Beatrice Sept. 19, 1913 x
Sylvester. May 30, 1915 x.
Ralph, June 24, 1917.
Catherine Jan. 5, 1920.

Rose.
Herman. }
Henry Jan. 15, 1900
George J Apr. 21, 1901.
Pearl. June 1, 1903
Mary. May 3, 1905 - Sept. 17, 1931.
Omer. June 20, 1907
Isabell July 3, 1909.
Sylvester. Dec. 11-1914.

Gertrude.
Henry - you have these }

Peter Leon }
Moe = died Dec. 28-1934.
Georgiana Nov. 11, 1910 -
Leona Mary Jan. 29, 1916 - Dec. 28, 1934
P.L.
Katherine } no children

Frank }
Anna }
Oricena Feb. 4, 1910 -
Clarence Nov. 1919.
Harold. Nov. 1, 1921 - Feb. 9-1923.

Nick.
Catherine } -
Aloysius Feb. 3, 1912.
Richard Dec. 29-1915.
Welbert. Aug. 30, 1920.
Florence Mary Aug. 11, 1922.
Martha Eileene Feb. 28, 1925.

Anthony }
Carrie }
Dale James. Feb. 29, 1923.
Gene Francis Nov. 11, 1925.

J.B.
Bertha } no children -

Herman Greives family -

Henry H. } =
Lucille Montgomery }
Henry Louis April 8, 1940 -

George J. } married
Marie Thise } May 16, 1927-
George J. Oct. 16, 1928-
David Lee Aug. 7, 1939.

Mary Helen Died Sept. 17, 1931. } Dec. 26, 1923 -
Peter Roth }
Rosemary Clare March 26, 1925.
Marcella Mary July 1, 1926.
Elizabeth Ann. Apr. 4, 1928 - Mar. 1, 1929.
Robert Lee Dec. 5, 1929
Herman Sept. 17, 1931.

Omer Charles } Sept. 30, 1933
Mary Doyle }
Carolyn Jean Oct. 16, 1934
Nancy Kay. June 20, 1939.

Isabelle } May 24, 1935.
Ernest Jashewsy }
Ernest Fredrick - Aug. 23, 1936.
Donna Marie Nov. 4, 1938.

Ethlyn} —

John Metzingers
family.

Raymond
Mable Metsiner} .

Mary Ruth 1931.
Helen Jean June 6, 1933.
Nancy Ann Nov. 17, 1936.
Eva Mae. Nov. 26, 1939

Gertrude
Richard Sproat}

Richard Feb. 12 - 1928.
Marvin Eugene. 1930
Raymond Paul. 1932
John Lee. 1933.
Charles June 23, 1934.

John R.
Evelyn Die}

Robert Eugene 1935.
William Earl 1937

Sylvester
Marcella}

Donald Dean : Aug. 3, 1936.
Baby. 1939 or 1940

Herman }
Carolyne }
Evelyn Sue Feb. 23, 1935.

Beatrice }
Bernard Brady }
Donna Marie Aug. 20, 1937.

Elenora - Sr. M. Lucy -.
The rest are not married, at least
not when I got this information

Herman: }
Carolyne }
Evelyn Sue Feb. 23, 1935.

Beatrice }
Bernard Brady }
Donna Marie Aug. 20, 1937.

Elenora – Sr. M. Lucy –.
The rest are not married, at least
not when I got this information

#1 on left, Henry I Metzinger, the oldest child, next Nicholas
then Anthony 9 th
then Frank
Peter Leon 5 th
John F. 2 nd
John the Baptist
(called J.B. or Bud)
on left - daughters Gertrude 4 th
+ Rose 3rd child

Center parents Henry
+ Mary Theno (maiden name)

Irene Schmidt
534 N Market
Caldwell, Ks

1 Annie Metzinger
2 Frank Metzinger
3 Gertrude Schmidt
4 Henry Schmidt
5 Marie Schmidt
6 Etta Metzinger
7 Herman Metzinger
8 Katherine Metzinger
9 John F. Metzinger
10 Grandma Mary Metzinger
11 Grandpa Henry Metzinger
12 Henry J. Metzinger
13 Bell Metzinger
14 Henry H. Metzinger 5-2-89
15 Rose Grieves
16 Herman Grieves
17 Irvin Schmidt
18 Loretta Schmidt
19 Carl Schmidt
20 Leo Schmidt
21 Lelonore Metzinger (Sister Lucy)
22 Raymond Metzinger
23 Veronica Metzinger
24 Ida Metzinger
25 Henry Grieves
26 George Grieves
27 Theresa Schmidt
28 Pauline Schmidt
29 Mary Metzinger
30 John R. Metzinger
31 Gertrude Metzinger
32 Omer Grieves (Oracena said 5-4-89)
33 Oracena Metzinger
34 Bill Metzinger
35 Clara Metzinger (Sister Georgi
36 Stella Metzinger
37 Pearl Grieves
38 Mary Grieves
39 Isabel Grieves
40

LOCATION – Henry Schmidt home
2 mi. NW of Caldwell, KS

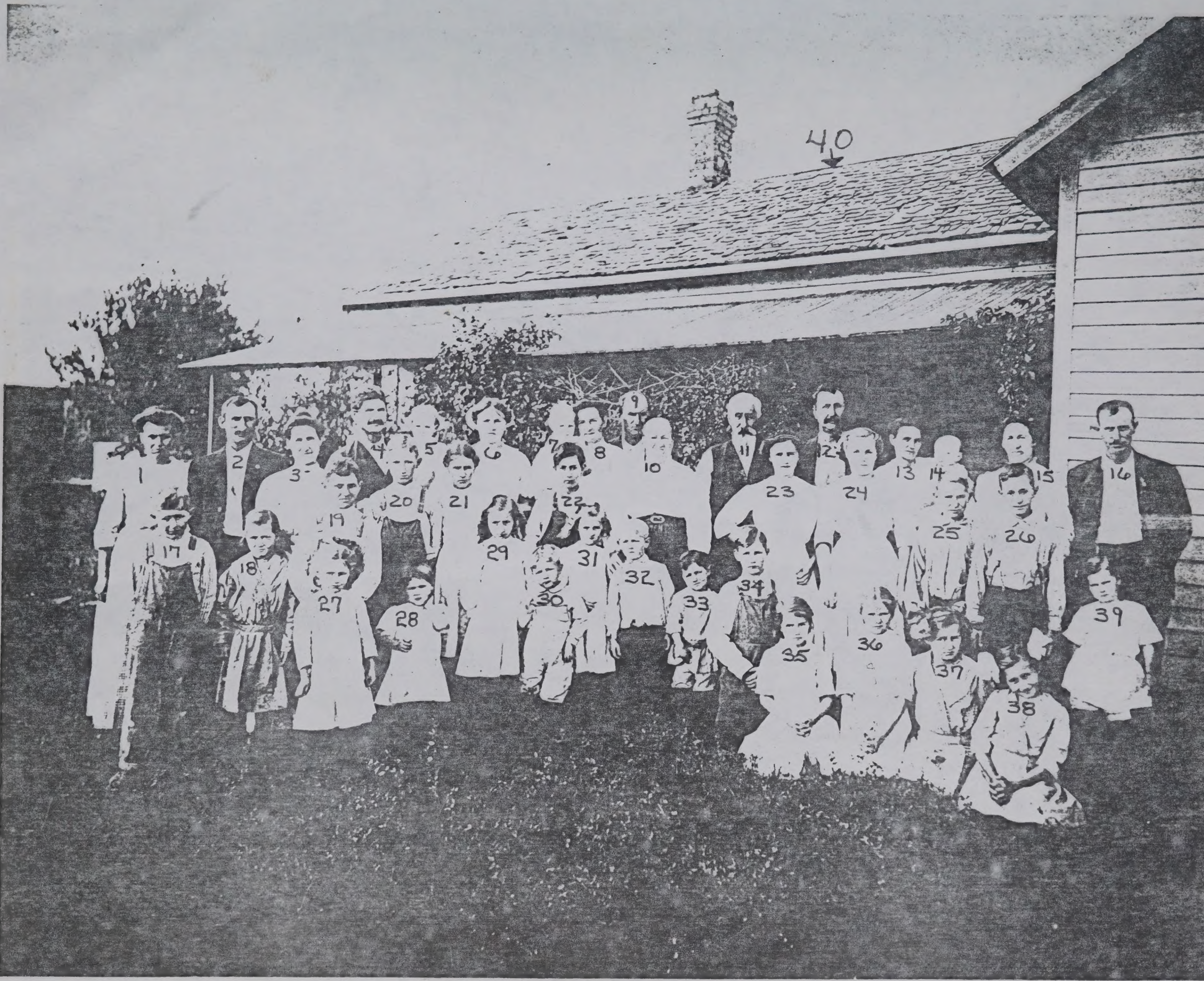
APPROX DATE – 1912 early Ap
19

OCCASION – Grandma and Grandpa Metzinger were here on a visit at Easter tim They wanted the family pictur taken while here. Pierce Studi tock the picture.

REMARKS:

Lawrence was born at thi time but did not appear in this picture.

Lawrence born 4-24-1913


40
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39

I got all this infor
from one of the Smith
Boys in caldwell

Rosemary Moore

10 Nov 1996

Mrs. Rosemary Moore
2715 20th Street
Great Bend KS 67530

Dear Rosemary,

Finally getting the Greives material in the mail to you. As you can see, I need many dates and marriages, especially on your Roth family.

I am enclosing an envelope and postage for you to return the sheets to me when you have made the corrections. After I get them from you, I will type new sheets and make copies for your records.

Visited our daughter and family in Hutchinson in October and planned to call you and try to get to Great Bend. Thought it would be easier to share the information in person, but just did not have time to make the trip there. I was taking care of our grandbabes for a couple of days. They are six(Ben) and eight(Sarah). They had me busy from morn to night!.

Will be anxious to hear from you. Wish we had more information about the Theno family. Do you know anyone who might have such information?

Hope to hear soon,

Sincerely,

Mary Metzinger Nunneley

Obits -
Iola Register

Mrs Ella Mitchem
28 Feb 1938

John F Metzinger
26 Jun 1934

Arthur Zion Grove
29 Oct 1930
27 Oct 1930

Charles A Groves
3 Jun 1916

O. O. Mitchem
4 Aug 1924

Births
Iola Register

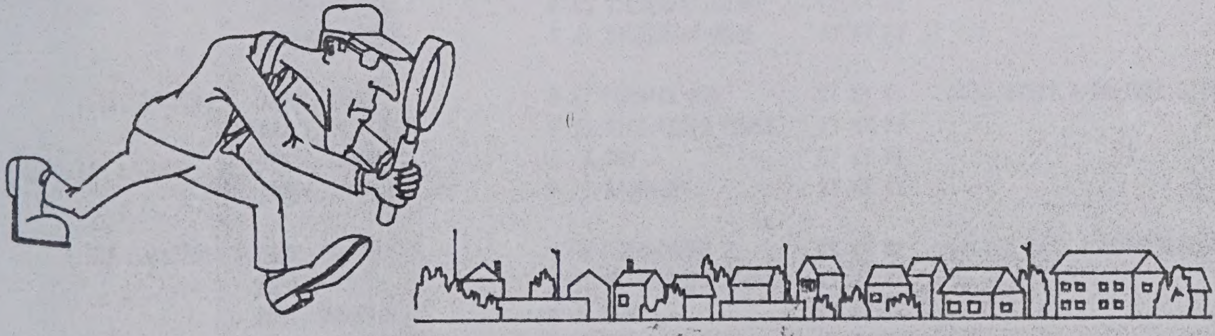
Dau Mitchem
Mrs O. O.
29 Mar 1904

14 B abram (43) charlotte (40)
33 Geo (41) Jane(42)
70 B Geo (56) Ruth (51)
71 Henry (50) Susan(45)

1850
21
1829

1880 CENSUS

GREENUP COUNTY, KENTUCKY



TRANSCRIBED, WITH ANNOTATIONS

BY

BILLEE HAMMOND SCHLAUDT
HOUSTON, TEXAS
APRIL, 1986

1880 CENSUS - GREENUP COUNTY, KENTUCKY

PRECINCT 5 (SD 5/ED 42) - HUNNEWELL

1	2	3	4	5	6 7	8	9	10	11
163A	236/236	GHOLSON, HARVEY	M	52	WORKS ON FARM	KY	KY	KY	*HARVEY GHOLSON & PHOEBE ARNOLD*
		GHOLSON, PHOEBE	F	36	WIFE/KEEPS HOUSE	OH	PA	OH	*m. 25 DEC 1861*
		GHOLSON, FLORENCE	F	17	DAUGHTER/AT HOME	KY	KY	OH	
		GHOLSON, GEORGE	M	16	SON/ORE MINER	KY	KY	OH	
		GHOLSON, WILLIAM	M	14	SON	KY	KY	OH	CRIPPLED
		GHOLSON, JAMES	M	12	SON	KY	KY	OH	
		GHOLSON, HENRY	M	7	SON	KY	KY	OH	
		GHOLSON, ANDREW	M	4	SON	KY	KY	OH	
163A	237/237	MESSER, GALE	M	51	COLLIER	KY	KY	OH	
		MESSER, MARTHA	F	45	WIFE/KEEPS HOUSE	KY	NC	NC	
		MESSER, CHARLES	M	21	SON/COLLIER	KY	KY	KY	
		MESSER, WILLIAM	M	20	SON/COLLIER	KY	KY	KY	
		MESSER, SARAH	F	17	DAUGHTER/AT HOME	KY	KY	KY	
		MESSER, ADDA	F	15	DAUGHTER/AT HOME	KY	KY	KY	
		MESSER, MAUD	F	12	DAUGHTER/AT HOME	KY	KY	KY	
		MESSER, JOHN	M	10	SON/AT HOME	KY	KY	KY	
		MESSER, THOMAS	M	8	SON/AT HOME	KY	KY	KY	
163A	238/238	GOODMAN, SUSANNA	F	50	KEEPS HOUSE	KY	KY	KY	WIDOW
		GOODMAN, WM.	M	19	SON/WORKS ON FARM	KY	KY	KY	
		GOODMAN, LINDSEY	M	14	SON/WORKS ON FARM	KY	KY	KY	
163B	239/239	JOHNSON, JOHN	M	30	TEAMSTER	KY	VA	VA	
		JOHNSON, SUSAN	F	32	WIFE/KEEPS HOUSE	KY	KY	KY	
		JOHNSON, ARTIE	F	52	MOTHER/KEEPS HOUSE	KY	KY	KY	MARRIED
		JOHNSON, LEMUEL	M	35	BROTHER/TEAMSTER	KY	KY	KY	
		JOHNSON, SUSANNA	F	26	SISTER/BOARDING	KY	KY	KY	
		JOHNSON, NORA	F	15	SISTER/AT HOME	KY	KY	KY	
		JOHNSON, MARY	F	21	SISTER/AT HOME	KY	KY	KY	
163B	240/240	DARBY, HUGH	M	27	FURNACE MAN	KY	KY	KY	*HUGH DARBY & MALINDA DITTY m.19 MAR 187*
		DARBY, MELINDA	F	26	WIFE/KEEPS HOUSE	KY	KY	KY	
		DARBY, JOHN	M	4	SON	KY	KY	KY	
		DARBY, MAGGIE	F	2	DAUGHTER	KY	KY	KY	
163B	241/241	ROSE, CALVIN	M	36	FURNACEMAN	KY	KY	KY	*CALVIN ROSE & ELIZABETH DARBY*
		ROSE, LIZZIE	F	25	WIFE/KEEPS HOUSE	KY	KY	KY	*m. 04 JUL 1872*
		ROSE, JOHNNIE	M	7	SON	KY	KY	KY	
		ROSE, CHARLES	M	5	SON	KY	KY	KY	
		ROSE, VICTORIA	F	2+	DAUGHTER	KY	KY	KY	
		ROSE, HUGH	M	5m	SON/b.JAN	KY	KY	KY	
163B	242/242	IRVIN, THOS. O.	M	26	FURNACE ENGINEER	OH	OH	OH	
		IRVIN, BELLE	F	24	WIFE/KEEPS HOUSE	KY	KY	KY	
163B	243/243	JOHNSON, JOSEPH	M	26	FURNACE KEEPER	WV	WV	WV	*JOSEPH JOHNSON & SUSAN J. DIXON*
		JOHNSON, SUSAN	F	25	WIFE/KEEPS HOUSE	KY	WV	WV	*m. 26 JUL 1875*
		JOHNSON, LEMUEL	M	5	SON	KY	WV	KY	
		JOHNSON, PEARLY	F	2	DAUGHTER	KY	WV	KY	
		JOHNSON, JOSEPHINE	F	1	DAUGHTER	KY	WV	KY	

PRECINCT 5 (SD 5/ED 42) - HUNNEWELL

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
163B	244/244	HALL, JOHN		M	40	UNDER MANAGER AT FURNACE	PA	PA	PA	*JOHN HALL & MARY ELLEN ROSE m.25 AUG 1864*
		HALL, MARY E.		F	36	WIFE/KEEPS HOUSE	WV	PA	PA	
		HALL, CATHARINE		F	15	DAUGHTER/AT HOME	KY	PA	WV	
		HALL, SAMUEL		M	13	SON/AT HOME	KY	PA	WV	
		HALL, JOHN WM.		M	12	SON/AT HOME	KY	PA	WV	
		HALL, ALFRED		M	7	SON/AT HOME	KY	PA	WV	
		HALL, CHARLES		M	4	SON/AT HOME	KY	PA	WV	
		HALL, PHILLIP		M	2	SON/AT HOME	KY	PA	WV	
		ROSE, JANE		F	71	M-I-L/INVALID	PA	PA	PA	CONSUMPTION/BEDRIDDEN; WIDOW *OF CHARLES*
163B	245/245	DARBY, URSULA		F	57	KEEPS HOUSE	OH	OH	OH	WIDOW
		DARBY, ALEXANDER		M	19	SON/COLLIER	KY	KY	OH	
163B	246/246	DIDLY, NATHANIEL		M	54	TEAMSTER	MD	IR	IR	
		DIDLY, CLARINDA		F	58	WIFE/KEEPS HOUSE	KY	KY	KY	
		DIDLY, EMILY		F	38	DAUGHTER/AT HOME	KY	MD	KY	
		DIDLY, GRACE		F	13	DAUGHTER/AT HOME	KY	MD	KY	
		DIDLY, LEWIS		M	21	SON/TEAMSTER	KY	MD	KY	
		DIDLY, JOHN		M	24	SON/TEAMSTER	KY	MD	KY	
		HUTCHISON, JAMES		M	44	FURNACE MAN	KY	KY	KY	*JAMES HUTCHISON & MARTHA ANN DARBY*
163B	247/247	HUTCHISON, MARTHA		F	35	WIFE/KEEPS HOUSE	KY	KY	KY	*m. 31 DEC 1863*
		HUTCHISON, LAURA		F	15	DAUGHTER/AT HOME	KY	KY	KY	
		HUTCHISON, GEORGE		M	11	SON/AT HOME	KY	KY	KY	
		HUTCHISON, ELIZABETH		F	13	DAUGHTER/AT HOME	KY	KY	KY	
		HUTCHISON, HENRY		M	9	SON/AT HOME	KY	KY	KY	
		HUTCHISON, JAMES		M	6	SON/AT HOME	KY	KY	KY	
		HUTCHISON, BENJAMIN		M	2	AT HOME	KY	KY	KY	
164C	248/248	ANDERSON, ROBT.		M	40	CRIB TENDER	PA	PA	PA	
		ANDERSON, ELIZA B.		F	26	WIFE/KEEPS HOUSE	KY	KY	KY	
		ANDERSON, VIOLA		F	12	DAUGHTER/AT HOME	KY	PA	KY	
		ANDERSON, MAGNOLIA		F	11	DAUGHTER/AT HOME	KY	PA	KY	
		ANDERSON, MARY IVY		F	8	DAUGHTER/AT HOME	KY	PA	KY	
		ANDERSON, JULIA A.		F	6	DAUGHTER	KY	PA	KY	
		ANDERSON, CLARA B.		F	3	DAUGHTER	KY	PA	KY	
		ANDERSON, JOHN ROBT.		M	1m	SON/b.MAY	KY	PA	KY	
164C	249/249	HOOP, JAMES		M	56	FURNACE MANAGER	OH	VA	MD	*JAMES HOOP & SARAH ANN WILLIAMS*
		HOOP, SARAH		F	44	WIFE/KEEPS HOUSE	OH	OH	OH	*m. 27 MAY 1854*
		HOOP, PETER		M	22	SON/CLERK IN STORE	KY	OH	OH	
		CRUMP, MARTHA		F	22	SERVANT/DOMESTIC	KY	KY	KY	
		SCHMUTZ, CHARLES		M	22	BOARDER/STOREKEEPER	KY			

PRECINCT 1 (SD 5/ED 38)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
22C	154/156	RUSSELL, GARRETT		M	24	DAY LABORER	KY	VA	VA	*JARRETT RUSSELL & LUCRETIA LINDLEY* *m. 19 JAN 1878*
		RUSSELL, LUCRETIA		F	25	WIFE/KEEPS HOUSE	VA	VA	VA	
		RUSSELL, LILLY		F	3	DAUGHTER	KY	KY	VA	
22D	155/157	PRATER, JOHN		M	50	DAY LABORER	KY	KY	KY	
		PRATER, ELIZABETH		F	40	WIFE/KEEPS HOUSE	KY	VA	KY	
		PRATER, ANDERSON		M	19	SON	KY	KY	KY	
		PRATER, LAVINIA		F	17	DAUGHTER	KY	KY	KY	
		PRATER, LOUIS		M	13	SON	KY	KY	KY	
		PRATER, FAIRLEEN		F	12	DAUGHTER	KY	KY	KY	
		PRATER, COLUMBUS		M	10	SON	KY	KY	KY	
		PRATER, MARY		F	9	DAUGHTER	KY	KY	KY	
		PRATER, CHARLES		M	2	SON	KY	KY	KY	
		PRATER, LAURA		F	9m	DAUGHTER/b.AUG	KY	KY	KY	
22D	156/158	FOSHEE, JOHN		M	50	FARMER	KY	KY	KY	*JOHN FORSHE & JEMIMA PATRICK m.10 JUN 1868*
		FOSHEE, MIMA		F	45	WIFE/KEEPS HOUSE	KY	KY	KY	
		FOSHEE, MAGGIE		F	12	DAUGHTER	KY	KY	KY	
		FOSHEE, EFFIE		F	10	DAUGHTER	KY	KY	KY	
22D	157/159	WORTHINGTON, EMILY		F	38	WIFE/KEEPS HOUSE	VA	PA	PA	*CHARLES WORTHINGTON & EMILY J. ROSE* *08 FEB 1863*
		WORTHINGTON, CHARLES		M	40	COLLIER	KY	PA	PA	
		WORTHINGTON, ELLEN		F	16	DAUGHTER	KY	KY	VA	
		WORTHINGTON, NANCY		F	15	DAUGHTER	KY	KY	VA	
		WORTHINGTON, FINLEY		M	12	SON	KY	KY	VA	
		WORTHINGTON, CHARLES		M	10	SON	KY	KY	VA	
		WORTHINGTON, RENALDO		M	8	SON	KY	KY	VA	
		WORTHINGTON, SAMUEL		M	7	SON	KY	KY	VA	
		WORTHINGTON, SARAH		F	3	DAUGHTER	KY	KY	VA	
		WORTHINGTON, JOHN		M	1	SON	KY	KY	VA	
22D	158/160	PATRICK, EMANUEL		M	55	FARMER	VA	?	?	*EMANUEL PATRICK & CATHARINE MONTGOMERY* *m. 30 DEC 1844*
		PATRICK, CATHARINE		F	55	WIFE/KEEPS HOUSE	VA	VA	VA	
		PATRICK, GEORGE		M	22	SON	KY	VA		
		PATRICK, KATIE		F	15	DAUGHTER	KY	VA	VA	
		RATCLIFF, CHARLES		M	14	GRANDSON	KY	?	KY	
		RATCLIFF, PEARLY		F	8	GRANDSON	KY	?	KY	
22D	159/161	BROWN, JOSEPH		M	49	FARMER	KY	VA	VA	*JOSEPH A. BROWN & MARY ANN HAMILTON* *m. 31 AUG 1878*
		BROWN, MARY		F	22	WIFE/KEEPS HOUSE	KY	?	?	
		BROWN, FRANK		M	18	SON/DAY LABORER	KY	KY	KY	
		BROWN, WILLIAM		M	17	SON/DAY LABORER	KY	KY	KY	
		BROWN, SARAH		F	14	DAUGHTER	KY	KY	KY	
		BROWN, LINDSAY		M	12	SON	KY	KY	KY	
		BROWN, ALEXANDER		M	10	SON	KY	KY	KY	
		BROWN, JACKSON		M	7	SON	KY	KY	KY	
		BROWN, ROSANA		F	5	DAUGHTER	KY	KY	KY	
		BROWN, ALVIN		M	11m	SON/b.JUN	KY	KY	KY	
22D	160/162	WILLS, MARY		F	66	KEEPS HOUSE	KY	PA	PA	WIDOW
		WILLS, RUTH		F	43	DAUGHTER	KY	KY	KY	

FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY
35 NORTH WEST TEMPLE
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84150

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Joseph Johnson **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Marr.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Rebecca Rose

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Charles Rose Mother's Maiden Name Jane McMullen

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	1 Mary Jane	Birth	1852			VA	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	W. L. Lang	Burial					
	2 Charles Lane	Birth	1856			Ky	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Mary Lou	Burial					
	3 William I	Birth	1858			Ky	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Alice	Burial					
	4 Isaac	Birth	1861			Ky	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Augusta	Burial					
	5 Melissa E	Birth	1864			Ky	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	John Russell Simpson	Burial					
	6 Wilhelmina	Birth	1872				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7 Laura	Birth	Feb 1878				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

Husband's Full Name

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*, Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Ezekiel Rose III **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	10 Jun 1779	Hopewell	Hunterdon	NJ	
Chr'nd					
Marr.	3 Feb 1803	/27 Feb 1802			
Death	oct 1838	Liberty Twp	Henry	IN	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Ezekiel Rose Mother's Maiden Name Mary Field

Wife's Full Maiden Name Francina / Frankey / Frances Britton

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	18 Mar 1786				
Chr'nd					
Death	aft 1850				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Nathaniel Britton Mother's Maiden Name Thesbah

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	1 Jane	Birth					ann
		Marr.					abigail
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	bef 1849				mary
	Benjamin Runyan	Burial					
	2 ~~Mary~~	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	~~Runyan~~	Burial					
	3 Catherine	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Wimmer	Burial					
	4 George Washington	Birth	30 Feb 1814			NJ	was there
		Marr.					a #1
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Anna Emmett	Burial					
	5 Miskel B. Thesbah	Birth	30 May 1817		Hunterdon	NJ	
		Marr.	10 Jan 1833		Henry	IN	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	21 Sep 1866		St Joseph	IN	
	Milford Leonard	Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler	Notes:
Address	Rose Quarterly
City, State, Zip	
Date	Vol 22 - Sep 1987 - # 87

pg 3234 - Henry Co Probate
also lived St Joseph Co In 1850

Husband's Full Name

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name **Wife's name**

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name George Washington Rose **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	3 Feb 1814		Hunterdon	NJ	
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation ~~Ezekiel Rose III~~ Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Ezekiel Rose III Mother's Maiden Name Francina / Frances Britton

Wife's Full Maiden Name Anna Emmett

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1816			OH	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	1 Andrew J	Birth	Ca 1835			In	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2 Jane	Birth	Ca 1837			In	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3 Ezekiel	Birth	Ca 1839			In	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4 Jacob	Birth	Ca 1845			In	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5 Mary Ann	Birth	Ca 1848			In	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6 John W	Birth	Ca 1849			In	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes: 1850 - St Joseph Co IN

70

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*, Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name **Wife's name**

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Milford Leonard **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth				PA	
Chr'nd					
Marr.	10 Jan 1833		Henry	IN	
Death	~~21 Sep~~				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Thisbee B Rose

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	30 May 1817		Hunterdon	NJ	
Chr'nd					
Death	21 Sep 1866		St Joseph	IN	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Ezekiel Rose III | Mother's Maiden Name Francina / Frances Britton

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	1 Mary Jane	Birth	Ca 1836			IN	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2 Iurza Ann	Birth	Ca 1839			IN	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3 Minerva	Birth	Ca 1841			IN	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4 Justice E.	Birth	Ca 1843			IN	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5 Frances E	Birth	Ca 1846			IN	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6 Marcy E	Birth	Ca 1850			IN	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler | Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Husband's Full Name ____

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Geneological Helper*, Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name EZEKIEL ROSE QUICK **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	4 FEB 1777		HUNTERDON	NJ	
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death	1 JUL 1867				
Burial		RINGOES	HUNTERDON	NJ	

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father JACOB QUICK, JR Mother's Maiden Name JERUSHA ROSE

Wife's Full Maiden Name JANE GREEN

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	26 JAN 1779		MERCER	NJ	
Chr'nd					
Death	8 MAY 1869				
Burial		RINGOES	HUNTERDON	NJ	

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	1 CHARLES G	Birth	22 SEP 1800		HUNTERDON	NJ	
		Marr.	24 APR 1823		HUNTERDON	NJ	2/233
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	3 DEC 1886				
	ADAH MANNERS	Burial					
	2 ELIZABETH ANN	Birth	27 APR 1803		HUNTERDON	NJ	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	13 SEP 1845				
	WILLIAM SERVIS JR	Burial					
	3 SARAH	Birth	30 MAY 1805		HUNTERDON	NJ	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	27 MAY 1860				
	RICHARD HOPPOCK	Burial					
	4 JOSEPH GREEN	Birth	4 SEP 1807		HUNTERDON	NJ	
		Marr.	21 JUN 1828	(OR MAR. 1833)	HUNTERDON		3/142
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	22 JAN 1887				
	CORNELIA BLACKWELL	Burial					
	5 NATHAN/JONATHAN	Birth	27 JAN 1810		HUNTERDON	NJ	
		Marr.	1 FEB 1836		HUNTERDON	NJ	3/123
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	3 AUG 1877				
	LUCRETIA ANN GULICK	Burial					
	6 RICHARD	Birth	4 MAY 1815		HUNTERDON	NJ	
		Marr.	17 DEC 1836		HUNTERDON	NJ	3/122
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	27 NOV 1887		HUNT		
	JANE VICTORIA MANNERS	Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name **Wife's name**

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Joseph Redinbaugh and Susan Rose

Joseph Redinbaugh, b. 16 July 1831
died: 26 January 1862, Painterville, Ky., 30 yrs., 5mo., 10da.
Burial: Shook Cemetery, Darke Co. Ohio
md. 17 October 1852, Darke Co. Ohio.

Susan Rose, b. 26 March 1835, Miami Co. Ohio
daughter of John Rose and Rhoda Coate
died: 3 September 1924, Darke Co. Ohio.
1st. marriage: 17 Oct. 1852 to Joseph M. Redinbaugh
2nd. marriage to: Henry Bosworth Budd on 23 June 1867, Darke Co., Oh.
3rd. marriage to: Dr. Absalom Pearson on 25 Oct. 1896, Darke Co. Oh.

Children of Joseph M. Redinbaugh and Susan Rose

1.) Margaret F. Redinbaugh, b. ca. 1855, Darke Co. Ohio.

2.) John Henry Redinbaugh, b.3 April 1856, near North Star, Darke Co. Ohio
    died: 28 July 1920,near Rossburg, Darke Co. Ohio
    Burial: Shook Cemetery, Darke Co. Ohio.
    md. 17 December 1878, Darke Co. Ohio
    to: Lydia Jane Birt (1859-1925)
    Children:
    A.) Bertha Redinbaugh, b. Abt. 1879, d. aft. 1925
        md. Ray Cole, lived in New Weston, Ohio
    B.) James Redinbaugh, b. 1883, died 1884, buried Shook Cemetery.
    C.) Truman A. Redinbaugh, b. Abt 1884, died 1966, Greenville, Ohio.
        Wife: Anna O. Rudolph, b. abt. 1891, Darke Co. Ohio
        died: 2 April 1987, Greenville, Ohio
        d/o Reuben Rudolph and Sarah Rensahaw
        Buried at Ansonia Cem. No children.
    D.) Robert Redinbaugh, b. Abt. 1886. Lived in Fulton, Michigan, 1920;
        Battle Creek, Mich.; 1966.
    E.) Anna Redinbaugh, b. Abt. 1888, d. Aft. 1966
        Md. ______Metzcar, lived in Rossburg, Ohio in 1925.
    F.) Lova Redinbaugh, b. Abt. 1890, d. Bef 1966
        Md. Henry Derr. Lived in Rossburg, Ohio.
    G.) Charles G. Redinbaugh, b. Abt. 1893, near North Star, Ohio.
        Died in 1943. Lived in Rossburg, in 1925.
        Resident of New paris, Ohio WWI vet.
        Wife: Maud; sons, John, Truman and James.

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Joseph Redinbaugh and Susan Rose

Joseph Redinbaugh, b. 16 July 1831
died 26 January 1862, Paintersville, Ky., 30 yrs., 5mo., 10da
Burial Shook Cemetery, Darke Co. Ohio
md. 17 October 1852, Darke Co. Ohio

Susan Rose, b. 26 March 1835, Miami Co. Ohio
daughter of John Rose and Rhoda Coate
died: 3 September 1924, Darke Co. Ohio.
1st. marriage: 17 Oct. 1852 to Joseph M. Redinbaugh
2nd. marriage to: Henry Hosworth Budd on 22 June 1867, Darke Co., Oh
3rd. marriage to: Dr. Absalom Pearson on 23 Oct. 1895, Darke Co. Oh

Children of Joseph M. Redinbaugh and Susan Rose

1.) Margaret P. Redinbaugh, b. ca. 1855, Darke Co. Ohio.

2.) John Henry Redinbaugh, b 3 April 1856, near North Star, Darke Co. Ohio
died: 25 July 1920,near Rossburg, Darke Co. Ohio
Burial: Shook Cemetery, Darke Co. Ohio.
md. 17 December 1878, Darke Co. Ohio
to: Lydia Jane Burt (1859-1925)
Children:
A.) Bertha Redinbaugh, b. Abt. 1879, d. aft. 1925
md. Ray Cole, lived in New Weston, Ohio
B.) James Redinbaugh, b. 1883, died 1884, buried Shook Cemetery.
C.) Truman A. Redinbaugh, b. Abt 1884, died 1966, Greenville, Ohio
Wife: Anna O. Rudolph, b. abt. 1891, Darke Co. Ohio
died: 2 April 1987, Greenville, Ohio
d/o Reuben Rudolph and Sarah Renshaw
Buried at Ansonia Cem. No children.
D.) Robert Redinbaugh, b. Abt. 1886, Lived in Fulton, Michigan, 1920,
Battle Creek, Mich., 1966.
E.) Anna Redinbaugh, b. Abt. 1888, d. Aft. 1966
Md. ______ Mentzer, lived in Rossburg, Ohio in 1925.
F.) Lova Redinbaugh, b. Abt. 1890, d. Bef 1966
Md. Henry Derr. Lived in Rossburg, Ohio.
G.) Charles G. Redinbaugh, b. Abt. 1893, near North Star, Ohio.
Died in 1943. Lived in Rossburg, in 1925
Resident of New paris, Ohio WWI vet.
Wife: Maud; sons: John, Truman and James

Sources for Husband

Sources for Wife

Sources for Children

Additional Information

H.) Jonas Redinbaugh, b. Abt 1895., d. Aft 1966, Lived in Rossburg, Ohio.
Wife: Gertrude Mae Cruse, d/o Wesley Cruze and Ida Belle Metzcar
Died: 3 Oct 1990, Greenville, Darke Co. Ohio
Burial: Teegarden Cemetery, Darke Co. Ohio
I.) Orla Redinbaugh, b. Abt. 1899. Lived in Rossburg, Ohio.
Died: aft 1966
J.) Daughter Redinbaugh, no other info available.

3.) Nathan C, Redinbaugh, b. 21 August 1860, Darke Co. Ohio.
died: 22 August 1861, age 1yr., 1da.
Burial: Shook Cemetery, Darke Co. Ohio.

Henry Bosworth Budd and Susan (Rose) Redinbaugh

Henry B. Budd, b. 2 Oct. 1819
son of John BUDD and Mary BOSWORTH
died: 14 Dec. 1894, Darke Co. Ohio.
Burial: Shook Cemetery, Darke Co. Ohio
md. 23 June 1867, Darke Co. Ohio.

Susan (Rose) Redinbaugh. b. 26 March 1835
daughter of John Rose and Rhoda Coate
died: 3 Sept. 1924, Darke Co. Ohio. Burial: Shook Cemetery
Other husbands:
1.) Joseph Redinbaugh on 17 Oct. 1852
2.) Dr. Absalom Pearson on 25 Oct 1896, Darke Co. Ohio.

Children of Henry B. Budd and Susan Rose

1.) Anna B. Budd, b. 6 June 1868, North Star, Darke Co. Ohio.
died:
md.

2.) Joseph C. Budd, b. 26 August 1870, Darke Co. Ohio
died: 21 March 1871, Darke Co. Ohio; age: 6mo. 1da.
Burial: Shook Cemetery, Darke Co. Ohio.

3.) Ulysses B. Budd, b. 12 Dec. 1874, North Star, Darke Co. Ohio.
died:
md.

Additional notes:

Henry B. BUDD (b.1819) son of John BUDD who was born 4 July 1778
in Fulda, Germany, and died 8 April 1850 in Clark Co., Ohio.
He had married Nov. 1799, in Penna., to Mary BOSWORTH,
b. 10 Nov. 1780 in Connecticut, died 9 March 1850, Clark Co.
They lived in Penna. through 1810, then were in Cincinnati in
1812-1819. By 1830 in Clark Co. Her parents were David F.
Bosworth and Elizabeth Curtis, from Ct.
John & Mary had 9 children, one of whom was Mary Ann BUDD
born 16 March 1815 in Cincinnati, married 3 Feb. 1843 in Clark Co.,
and she died 22 July 1884, buried in (new) Brock Cem., Darke Co.
Her husband was John Davis MEEDS (1821-1902), of Md., and they
are ancestors of my uncle.
In 1836 John BUDD had been Justice of the Peace in Clark Co.
In 1880, Mary Ann says her father was born in Germany, and
mother born in Vermont. In 1880 Henry says his father was
born in Germany, mother in Ohio.

Henry B. BUDD married first 10 Oct. 1843, in Clark Co., to
Margaret Ann HENKLE b. 1824, died 1860's. He married 2nd in
1867 in Darke Co., to Susan Rose. He had children : Mary Jane
1845, Francis 1847, Sarah E. 1849, Laura 1852, & REbecca Alice
1854 (who married Andrew Holsapple); by his second marriage
I also show a daughter Nancy Ann born 1869.
From 1860-1876 H.B. Budd was a J.P. in Wabash Twp., Darke CO.

Corinne

Dr. Absalom Pearson and Susan (Rose) Redinbaugh Budd

Dr. Absalom Pearson, b. 14 January 1838, Miami Co. Ohio
son of Isaac Pearson and Mary Pemberton
died: ca. 1913, Darke Co. Ohio
Burial:

Susan Rose, b. 26 March 1835, Miami Co. Ohio.
daughter of John Rose & Rhoda Coate
died: 3 Sept. 1924, Darke Co. Ohio.
Burial: Shook Cemetery, under the name of Redinbaugh.

No children issue of Absalom & Susan (Rose) Pearson.

Additional notes:

Dr. Absalom PEARSON was born 14 Jan. 1838, Miami Co., died 1913, in Darke Co. He was married first on 13 Nov. 1859, in Miami Co., to Eliza Ann OAKS, born June 1839, she died 27 Dec. 1885 Pleasant Hill Cem., Miami Co. She was d/o Samuel Oaks & Isabell. They had children : Mary Luella 1860, Samuel A. 1863, Daisy Viola 1874, Mazy Idella 1876. By 1880 he was in Wabash Twp., Darke Co.

He married second in 1896 to the widowed Susan Rose. Her 1900 census (with Absalom) says she is mother of zero children, (perhaps it means by this marriage), and her father Ohio, mother Virgnia. His OAKS in-laws are living with him in 1900.

Absalom was son of Isaac P. PEARSON born 1810 in Ohio, he died 1892, in Howard Co., Ind. He married 12 Nov. 1835, in Miami Co., to Mary PEMBERTON (1818-1849). Their children were Horatio 1836, Absalom 1838, Robert b&d1840, Rebecca 1842, Lemuel 1843, Rhoda 1847, & Havillah 1848. They were in Ohio in 1847, in Indiana in 1848. In 1860 Isaac was back in Miami Co., Ohio, living with his unmarried siblings, and his children. Isaac was again in Miami Co. in 1880. Some people have called Isaac "Oscar".

Isaac's parents were Robert PEARSON (1771-1850) and Keziah Hollingsworth (1784-1826). There were 9 children, of which, one daughter married a Pearson cousin, 3 children never married, one daughter married twice but never had any children who lived . . .

Dr. Absalom PEARSON was born 14 Jan. 1838, Miami Co., died 1913, in Darke Co. He was married first on 13 Nov. 1859, in Miami Co., to Eliza Ann OAKS, born June 1839, she died 27 Dec. 1885 Pleasant Hill Cem., Miami Co. She was d/o Samuel Oaks & Isabell. They had children: Mary Luella 1860, Samuel A. 1863, Daisy Viola 1873, Mary Idella 1876. By 1880 he was in Wabash Twp., Darke Co.

He married second in 1896 to the widowed Susan Rose. Her 1900 census (with Absalom) says she is mother of zero children, (perhaps it means by this marriage), and her father Ohio, mother Virginia. His OAKS in-laws are living with him in 1900.

Absalom was son of Isaac P. PEARSON born 1810 in Ohio, he died 1892, in Howard Co., Ind.. He married 12 Nov. 1835, in Miami Co., to Mary PEMBERTON (1818-1849). Their children were Horatio 1836, Absalom 1838, Robert b&d1840, Rebecca 1842, Lemuel 1843, Rhoda 1847, & Havillah 1848. They were in Ohio in 1847, in Indiana in 1848. In 1860 Isaac was back in Miami Co., Ohio, living with his unmarried siblings, and his children. Isaac was again in Miami Co. in 1880. Some people have called Isaac "Oscar".

Isaac's parents were Robert PEARSON (1771-1830) and Keziah Hollingsworth (1784-1826). There were 9 children, of which, one daughter married a Pearson cousin, 3 children never married, one daughter married twice but never had any children who lived.

HOPKINS ROSE & SUSANNAH CONNER

Hopkins Rose, b. ca. 1784, Fayette Co. Pa.
son of Charles ROSE & Rebecca MULLINER
d. 9 Oct. 1823, Washington C.H., Ohio
Md. 22 May 1812, Fayette Co. Pa.
buried: Washington C.H., Ohio

Susannah CONNER, b. ca. 1795
daughter of: John CONNER
Note: age 56 in 1851 and living in Darke Co. Ohio.

Children:

1.) John W. ROSE, b. 1 Feb 1815, Fayette Co. Pa. ← Needs to be verified
d. 26 Dec 1851, Darke Co. Ohio
Burial: Shook Cemetery, Darke Co. Ohio
md. 12 July 1834, Miami Co. Ohio to: Rhoda COATE
issue 4 children
md. 2nd. June 1846, Greene Co. Ohio
To: Rebecca SANDERS
issue 3 children

2.) Ezekiel ROSE, b. 23 April 1818, Virginia
d. 23 July 1893, Burkettesville, Ohio
Burial: Hosapple Cemetery, Darke Co. Ohio
md. 1st. on 30 Jan 1838 to Rebecca McDorman
md. 2nd. on 27 May 1851, Darke Co. Ohio
to: Elizabeth Ann BIRT, b. 8 April 1834, Darke Co. Oh.
Daughter of Andrew Davidson BIRT & Elizabeth SHOOK.
d. 21 May 1911, Darke Co. Ohio
Burial: Castine Cemetery, Darke Co. Ohio.
issue 10 children.

3.) Margaret ROSE, b. 1 Feb 1819, Virginia
d. 19 July 1896, Darke Co. Ohio.
Burial: Shook Cemetery
md. 4 April 1840, to: John GIBSON
issue 9 children

4.) Hopkins ROSE Jr., b. ca. 1821, Virginia
d. 1849, Darke Co. Ohio
Burial: Shook's Cemetery, Darke Co. Ohio.

Jacket: Upkins ROSE, written above it is HOPKINS ROSE
Jacket says he served 19 Sept 1812 to 5 April 1813
Letter: Greenville, Darke Co. Ohio, 29 Sept 1851 by C.S. Smith
re: claim

Michael Reck
ab662@dayton.wright.edu
----

md. 10 April 1845, Darke Co. Ohio
to: Edna Chrysta,

Ezekiel Rose
and
Elizabeth Ann Birt

Ezekiel Rose, b. 23 April 1818, Virginia.
son of Hopkins Rose and Susannah (Conner) Rose.
md. 27 May 1851, Darke Co., Ohio, by E. Shook, J.P.
d. 23 July 1893, Mercer Co., Ohio.
Burial: Holsapple Cemetery, Darke Co., Ohio.
Other wives: 1st to Rebecca McDorman.
Issued by first wife: 7 children.

Elizabeth Ann Birt, b. 8 April 1834, Darke Co., Ohio.
daughter of Andrew Davidson Birt and Elizabeth Shook.
d. 21 May 1911, Darke Co., Ohio.
Burial: 23 May 1911 at Castine Cemetery, Castine, Ohio.
Ezekiel and Elizabeth Rose issued 10 children:

1.) Elizabeth Betsy Ann Rose, b. 1854, Darke Co., Ohio.
md. 8 April 1871 to Joseph Arnold.
d. 1922, Darke Co., Ohio. Burial: Castine, Ohio.
2.) Lydia Rose, b. 1857, Darke Co., Ohio.
md. 26 December 1878 to George Walls.
d. Burial: Holsapple Cemetery, Darke Co., Ohio.
3.) Margie Alice Rose, b. 18 October 1859, Darke Co., Ohio.
md. 1 July 1881 to George Newton Miller.
d. 9 October 1926, Union City, Ohio.
Burial: Union City, Indiana.
4.) Andrew Davidson Rose, b. 1861, Darke Co., Ohio.
md. 30 March 1886 to Ella Dillsworth.
died: 10 May 1939, Darke Co., Ohio.
Burial: Holsapple Cemetery, Darke Co., Ohio.
5.) Rebecca (Becky) Rose, b. 18 May 1865, Burkettsville, Ohio.
md. 1 November 1883 to Wirt Jenkins.
d. February 1946. Burial: Castine, Ohio.
Issued 3 children.
6.) Jemima Rose, b. 1868, Darke Co., Ohio.
md. 4 July 1889 to William Lawhorn.

d.
Burial: Castine, Ohio.

7.) Jacob C. (Jake) Rose, b. 15 April 1871, Darke Co., Ohio.
md. to: Clara Mae Sparkling.
d. 17 May 1951. Burial: Castine, Ohio.
Issued 3 children.

8.) Rosella (Ella) Melsena Rose, b. 18 December 1872, Mercer Co., Oh.
md. 22 June 1892 to Thomas Elmer Begole.
d. 10 October 1901. Burial: Castine, Ohio.
Issued 1 child.

9.) Hettie Hester Rose, b. 28 June 1874, Mercer Co., Ohio.
md. 21 August 1894 to Charles A. Houdeshell.
d. 26 November 1958. Burial: Castine, Ohio.

10.) Charles Edward Rose, b. 7 March 1880, Darke Co., Ohio.
md. 30 August 1900 to Minnie May DeCamp.
d. 14 April 1966. Burial: Castine, Ohio.
Issued 7 children.

Submitted by: Michael O. Reck
2434 Forest Home Ave.
Dayton, Ohio 45404-2410

HOPKINS ROSE LAND BOUNTY RECORDS

#1850 Rej. 122320, Ord. Sergt. , Capt. James Morgan, Virginia Mil. (Note this had previously be erroneously filed as "Upkins" Rose in stead of Hopkins Rose)

was she married when she applied for this? If so, why under the name of Rose?

Aff. Darke County, Oh., Susannah Rose, age 56, resident, widow of Upkins (sic) Rose, vol. at Morgantown, Va. 10 Sept. 18__ (year left blank) discharged at Fort Meigs, Ohio on 25 April 18___ (left blank) married Fayette Co. Pa. 22 May 1812 by Woodbridge, Bapt. Minister, her name was Susannah CONNER, he died at or near Washington Chourt House, Fayette Co., Ohio on 9 Oct 1823, under act of 1850, signs by X mark.

Witness: C. S. Witt and Elijah SHOOK.
Affidavit dated 11 June 1851

second husband? When were they married?

Affidavit: Darke Co. Ohio; Adam Harness and James Conner, well acq., etc.
P/A to C.S. SMITH 11 June 1851, Susannah (her X mark) ROSE.
Witness: C.S. Smith & Elijah SHOOK

George Newton Miller and Margie Alice Rose

George N. Miller, b. 14 April 1862, Greenville, Darke Co., Ohio.
son of Harvey S. Miller and Amanda Belle (Reigle) Miller.
md. 1 July 1881, at St. Paris, Ohio.
d. 18 March 1939, Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio.
Burial: 21 March 1939 at Union City, Ind. Cemetery.

Margie Alice Rose, b. 18 October 1859, Darke Co., Ohio.
daughter of Ezekiel Rose and Elizabeth Ann (Birt) Rose.
d. 10 October 1926, Union City, Darke Co., Ohio.
Burial: 13 October 1926, Union City, Ind. Cemetery.

Issued 7 children:

1.) Lula "Lulu" May Miller, b. 10 May 1883, Greenville, Ohio.
md. 14 April 1900 to James Ellsworth Keller.
d. 19 June 1941, Michigan.

2.) Charles Osro Miller, b. 23 Feb. 1884, Greenville, Ohio.
md. twice. First to: Lennetta May Thorgburg.
2nd. to: Bertha Mae Sleppy.
d. 23 April 1946, Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio.
Burial: Memorial Park Cemetery, Dayton, Ohio.

3.) Bonnie Belle Miller, b. 10 June 1886, Greenville, Ohio.
md. 6 February 1904, Union City, Ohio.
to: Orell Curtis Reck, son of Elias and Sarah Henning Reck.
d. 27 September 1939, Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio.
Burial: Memorial Park Cemetery, Dayton, Ohio.

4.) Ethel Deola Miller, b. 14 July 1889, Lightsville, Ohio.
md. 6 January 1906 to Clarence Dill.
d. 21 May 1944, Union City, Ohio.

5.) Ina Hazel Miller, b. 2 September 1893, Dayton, Mont. Co., Ohio.
md. 28 May 1911 to Jesse Butrum Anders.
d. 13 January 1962, Jacksonville, Florida.
Burial: Union City, Ind. Cemetery.

6.) Mabel Francis Miller, b. 6 Jan. 1895, Dayton, Mont. Co. Ohio.
Birth Record #29286, 1895.
Place of birth: 64 Patterson

Father: Newton Miller, age: 32 yrs. Mother: Allie Rose, age: 34.
Died: ?
Note: Birth record for Mabel Francis Miller is found at two different places in Mont. Co. Records. Second record shows a different month than first. Also list different places of residences. But both records list the same parents being George N. & Allie (Rose) Miller. See Below:
P.159, no. #45 Birth Records of Montgomery Co. Ohio
Mabel Francis Miller, born: 6 Feb. 1895, Dayton, Mont. Co. Ohio.
Residence: Dayton Twp., 1146 Brown St.
Father: George N. Miller
Mother: Allie Rose

*First record shows birth as January. Death has not been located in Montgomery Co. Ohio yet. Mabel could had died in Darke Co. Ohio, possibly in Union City, Ohio. And buried at Union City Cemetery, Union City, Indiana. Further checking is needed. Fact is known that she was not alive in 1906.

7.) Clara Treva Miller, b. 18 July 1897, Mississinawa Twp., DCO.
md. several times. No children.
d. 26 April 1962, Jacksonville, Florida.
Burial: 30 April 1962 at Evergreen Cemetery, Jacksonville, Fla.

submitted By: Michael O. Reck
2434 Forrest Home Ave.
Riverside, Ohio 45404-2410
E-mail: moreck@juno.com
Ab662@dayton.wright.edu

Hopkins Rose Jr. & Edna Christy

Hopkins Rose Jr., b. ca. 1821, Monogalia Co. Va.
son of Hopkins Rose Sr. & Susannah Conner
died: ca. 1849, Darke Co. Ohio of the Cholera Epidemic
Burial: Shook Cemetery, Darke Co. Ohio
md. 10 April 1845, Darke Co. Ohio.

Edna Christy, b. 3 July 1827, Ohio
daughter of Joseph Christy and Mary Elmore
died: 12 August 1885, Darke Co. Ohio
Burial: Shook Cemetery, Darke Co. Ohio
2nd. marriage: 12 June 1851, Darke Co. Ohio
To: Andrew Supinger

Issue 2 children

1.) Joseph Rose, b. 29 March 1846, Darke Co. Ohio.
    died: ca. 1849 of the Cholera Epidedmic
    burial: Shook Cemetery, Darke Co. Ohio.

2.) Margaret Jane Rose, b. 2 May 1847, Darke Co. Ohio
    died: 15 Feb. 1915
    marriage: 31 Dec 1868, Darke Co. Ohio
    to: James M. Hughes

John Wesley Rose

John W. Rose, b. 1 Feb. 1814, Monongalia, Co. West Va. —? Birthplace.
married: 1st. 12 July 1834, Miami Co. Ohio. to Rhoda Coate
married 2nd. June 1846, Greene Co. Ohio to Rebecca SANDERS
died: 26 Dec 1851/56, Allen Twp., Darke Co. Ohio
age: 37yrs, 10mo., 26da.
Burial: Shook Cemetery, Darke Co. Ohio.
Son of Hopkins ROSE & Susannah CONNER

Rhoda COATE
b. 16 Jan 1811 - place unk.
died: 22 Sept 1845, Allen Twp., Darke Co. Ohio
Burial: Shook Cemetery, Darke Co. Ohio
daughter of John COATE & Susan BROCK

Children:
1.) Susannah (Susan) ROSE, b. ca. 1835, Troy, Miami Co. Ohio.
d. 3 Sept 1924, Rossburg, Darke Co. Ohio
married: Joseph Redinbaugh

2.).Lucinda A. ROSE, b. 24 June 1836, Ohio.
died: 4 March 1920, New Weston, Darke Co. Ohio
Buried: Holsapple Cemetery, Darke Co. Ohio.
Married: John C. GILBERT

3.) Nathan ROSE, b. ca. 1839, Darke Co. Ohio
died: 28 April 1889
married:

4.) Edna Coate ROSE, b. 30 Dec 1844, Ohio
died:
married: Rev. Daniel Richardson

Children of Rebecca (SANDERS) ROSE & John W. ROSE

1.) William S. ROSE, b. ca. 1848, Ohio
died: 1922, Jamestown, Greene Co. Ohio
Buried: Jamestown Cemetery, Greene Co. Ohio.
single

2.) John Wesley ROSE, b. Dec. 1849, Ohio.
died: 1927, Jamestown, Green Co. Ohio

Buried: Jamestown Cemetery, Greene Co. Ohio
single
3.) Sarah Rebecca ROSE, b. ca. 1852, Ohio.
died: 25 July 1877, New Jasper Twp. Greene Co. Oh.
Burial: Caesar Creek baptist Cemetery, Greene Co. Oh.
single.

Darke Co. Common Pleas Court

Oct. 1857
John C. Gilbert and wife, Lucinda A., daughter of John W. ROSE VS. Elijah SHOOK, etal. In partition filed 15 Nov 1856. Land, 80 acres. E1/2 SW1/4 section 13 and 79 acres E1/2 SE 1/4 section 14, Township 14, range 2. John ROSE, dec'd. Widow, Rebecca ROSE of Greene Co. Ohio. Partition: 1/7th. part, Lucinda, wife of John C. Gilbert; 1/7th. part to Elijah SHOOK, 1/7th. to Nathan ROSE, a minor of Miami Co. Ohio; 1/7th. part to Edna ROSE, a minor of Darke Co.; 1/7th. part to William ROSE; 1/7th. part to John W. ROSE and 1/7th. part to Sarah Rebecca ROSE; the last three, all minors of Greene Co. Ohio.

John Gibson and Margaret Rose

John Gibson, b. 12 Aug 1813, Ohio.
married: 4 April 1840 Darke Co. Ohio
died: 7 Feb 1901, Darke Co. Ohio
Buried: Shook's Cemetery, Darke Co. Ohio
Parents:

Margaret Rose
b. 1 Feb 1819, Va.
died: 19 July 1896, Darke Co. Ohio /Age: 77yrs, 7mo. 7da.
Buried: Shooks Cemetery, Darke Co. Ohio.
Parents: Hopkins Rose & Susannah Conner

Children:

1.) Samuel Gibson, b. ca 1840, Darke Co. Ohio.
    d. 1901, Darke Co. Buried: Greenville, Ohio.
    md. 22 March 1860, Darke Co. Ohio to Nancy Joseph

2.) Susannah Gibson, b. 5 March 1840 (?) Darke Co. Ohio
    d. 9 Sept 1901, Darke Co. Ohio
    Buried: Shooks Cemetery, darke Co. Oh.
    md. 15 July 1860, Darke Co. Ohio
    To: Benjamin Franklin Supinger

3.) Hopkins J. Gibson, b. 20 Nov 1842, Darke Co. Ohio
    d. 24 Oct 1908, age: 55yrs 11mo 4da.
    Buried: Shook's Cemetery
    md. 31 March 1864, Darke Co. Ohio
    To: Sarah Elizabeth Bedinger

4.) John N. Gibson, b. 4 Nov 1844, Darke Co. Ohio
    d. 14 Mar 1925, Darke Co. Ohio
    Buried: Shook Cemetery
    md. 1 Oct 1868, Darke Co. Ohio
    To: Regina M. Houk

5.) Isaac N. Gibson, b. ca. 1847, Darke Co. Ohio
    d. 1928, Ohio. Buried: Shook Cemetery, Darke Co. Oh.
    md. 22 Sept 1867, Darke Co. Ohio
    To: Sophia Shell

6.) Henry B. Gibson, b. 25 Dec 1850, Darke Co. Ohio
d. ca. 1934, Darke Co. Ohio
Buried: Shook Cemetery
md. 1st. Martha Jane Ford
md. 2nd. Lidney Hayes on 1 Dec 1913, Darke Co. Oh.

7.) Ezekiel Gibson, b. ca. 1854, Darke Co. Ohio
d.
Buried:
md. Margaret McDowell

8.) William Gibson, b. ca. 1858, Darke Co. Ohio
d.
Buried:
md.

9.) Jonathon Gibson, b. ca 1858, Darke Co. Ohio
d.
md.

Hopkins Rose Jr. & Edna Christy

Hopkins Rose Jr., b. ca. 1821, Monogalia Co. Va.
son of Hopkins Rose Sr. & Susannah Conner
died: ca. 1849, Darke Co. Ohio of the Cholera Epidemic
Burial: Shook Cemetery, Darke Co. Ohio
md. 10 April 1845, Darke Co. Ohio.

Edna Christy, b. 3 July 1827, Ohio
daughter of Joseph Christy and Mary Elmore
died: 12 August 1885, Darke Co. Ohio
Burial: Shook Cemetery, Darke Co. Ohio
2nd. marriage: 12 June 1851, Darke Co. Ohio
To: Andrew Supinger

Issue 2 children

1.) Joseph Rose, b. 29 March 1846, Darke Co. Ohio.
    died: ca. 1849 of the Cholera Epidedmic
    burial: Shook Cemetery, Darke Co. Ohio.

2.) Margaret Jane Rose, b. 2 May 1847, Darke Co. Ohio
    died: 15 Feb. 1915
    marriage: 31 Dec 1868, Darke Co. Ohio
    to: James M. Hughes

March 12, 1997

Verna L. Rosacrans
7033 Foothill Loop SW
Olympia, WA 95812

Dear Verna,
I am sending you this letter and was to tell you that Michael Reck of Riverside, OH told me I should contact you to see if maybe you could help with the HOPKINS ROSE. Michael & I have been e-mailing back & forth for awhile now & he has send me all of the family data that he has on the Charles Rose & Rebecca Mulliner families that he has. But as he said he never got any proofs of some of info. as all he got was mainly from Barbara Black who had the proofs he thought. I only knew Barbara Black briefly since she did a lot of typing for the Darke Co.Gen.Society at Greenville,OH. And I spent a lot of time back there at Garst Museum talking with Toni Seiler, Director of Garst Museum until she died last year. I did research for Toni Seiler for her grandaughter to join our Fort GreeneVille DAR Chapter. Upon checking files on Rose there at the Garst Museum a month or two again I saw where Toni S. had papers there where her grandau. would have gone back to the Ezekiel ROse & Birt line. Her & I never discussed the Rose line as at that time they didn't know that Charles Rose had any Rev.War service. Only wished I would have known it sooner.

As the Chapter Registrar of my OH DAR Chapter I do a lot of researh for helping prospective members as I type the application papers also. Have a lady now that descends back from Charles Rose to Hopkins Rose & Susannah Connor. Then to John Wesley Rose & 1st wife, Rhoda Coats to dau.Lucinda Rose md. John Coppock Gilbert; John Wesley Gilbert & Ida Oettinger to John Elam Gilbert & Inez Myers & lady is daughter,Carolyn Jane Gilbert md. Kenneth Harshbarger.

This isn't a very well put together letter but I wanted to write you concerning this Hopkins Rose today and I'm leaving early in the morning for Cleveland for my Ohio DAR State mtg. for 4 days.

I had called Christine Rose in San Jose, CA to see if she had any info. on Hopkins Rose that would prove that he had the son, John W. Rose. She did have the War 1812 record that she copied at National Archives, DC that told Hopkins Rose was in War 1812 & where he md. Susannah Connor & when he died 1823. So she did mail me that copy of his papers which really were when Susannah applied for a pension that was denied. I had tried to get the War record at Darke Co.OH & Fort Wayne,IN & then at Ohio Hist.Society,Columbus,OH. They told me it was at DC, so that is why I called Mrs. Rose in CA. She didn't send any other papers nor any note in letter. But I had sent her many of the family data that Michael Reck had sent me.

Rose

Do you have anything that would help to prove that John W. Rose was s/o Hopkins & Susannah (Connor) Rose. ???
WE have a copy of the 2nd md. of Susannah Rose to Adam Harness & Carolyn Harshbarger has been down to Fayette Co.OH twice now looking for something. Not sure if they checked the land records or whether they lived there long enough to have any land? But they did find some other common pleas records where Adam Harness had been in trouble many times.
Adam & Susannah both buried at Shook Cem.Darke Co.OH (have copies from Cem. book on them. Also for John W.Rose & Rhoda that are bur. at same Cem. But John W. Rose died in 1851 & I did ck. his Estate at Darke Co. but not much in it that would be of any help there. They haven't checked at Greene Co.OH where John Rose's 2nd wife, Rebecca died in 1874 but doubt there would be anything there abt. John Rose's father,Hopkins or what else to look for?

I have noted that on some of the papers that it had that Charles Rose's wife, Rebecca Mulliner died in 1847 Fayette Co.PA Do you have any info concerning her when she died & was it PA or Fayette Co.OH. I did find a Hopkins Rose listed on the 1820 Mason Co.VA/WV census & wondered if was this one. The children seem to match dates and an older female listed I think it was, could have been Rebecca (the mother?)
Since when she died in 1847 and her son, Hopkins Rose had died in 1823 his heirs should be named in among her Estate. Not at Monongalia Co.VA or none listed on film I checked.
Can you help or have anything that might prove that Hopkins Rose had a son, John Rose.?
If I have any copies later that you might want, I will be glad to send you. And I will pay for any copies that might help with this Hopkins Rose family for lady to get her papers sent in for DAR.

Must go for now & hope to hear from you soon.

Sincerely, Glenda Thompson

Glenda Thompson
8337 Tanager Lane
Indianapolis, IN 46256-1727

MONTGOMERY COUNTY,

MARRIAGE REGISTE

1777 - 1853

FILMED BY THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OF UTAH AT THE VIRGINIA STATE LIB

REGISTER OF

Montgomery

VIRGINIA

DATE OF BOND	NAME OF HUSBAND	NAME OF WIFE	PARENTS OR GUARDIAN OF
1825 5 Dec	Michael Haymaker	Mary Y. Douthat	
27 "	John Keith	Mary Rogers 21 years of age	
28	William Wirt 21 years of age	Mary Meacham	Catharine Wirt aff. as to age
3	James Newman	Jane Medlin 21 years of age	
"	Jacob Surface	Catharine Gowens	
1826 Jan.	George Duncan	Elizabeth Morrick	
[illegible] "	David Shufflebarger 21 years of age	Mary Carper	Elias S Barger aff. as to age
22 "	Lewis Journell	Melvina Turner	
23 "	Samuel H. Gordan	Ann Hance	
27 "	Reubin Hudson	Martha Pannel	
27 "	Emry Reed	Miram Dulaney	

R OF MARRIAGES

msery COUNTY

VIRGINIA

	PARENTS OR GUARDIAN OF HUSBAND	PARENTS OR GUARDIAN OF WIFE	SECURITY AND WITNESSES
hat			Robert Douthat;
			Jacob Helms;
n	Catharine Wirt aff. as to age	Elijah Meacham father	Elijah D. Meacham;
			Joel Medlin;
vens		David Gowens father	David Gowens; David Goings;
icle			William Morricle;
	Elias S. Barger aff. as to age	John Carper father	James Wysor; Jacob S. Barger, John Carper
er			Thomas Turner;
		Peter Vance father	William Tarrin; James Tiffany
el			William Moses;
ney		William Dulaney father	William Dulaney;

REGISTER

Montgomery

VIRGINIA

DATE OF BOND	NAME OF HUSBAND	NAME OF WIFE	PARENTS OR
1837 7 Feb.	Anderson Turner	Sarah Caldwell	
	21 years	of age	
27 "	John Whitaker	Louisa Snidow	
	21 years of age		
7 Mar.	Jacob Francisco	Mary Wallace	
	21 years of age		
6 "	Jacob Woolwine	Catharine Deaver	
	21 years of age	widow	
14 "	Henry M Bentley	Cynthia Kent	
20 "	Peter Howry	Frances Pate	
	21 years	of age	
1 May	John Etzler	Sarah Sexler	
8 "	Elijah Meacham	Frances Miller	
24 July	John H. Douthat	Margaret Burk	
25 "	William Argabright Jr.	Catharine Helms	
	21 years	of age	
3 Aug.	William Cofer	Milly Ann Jacobs	
		21 years of age	
14 "	Haden H. Bell	Eliza R. Grills	
		21 years of age	

GISTER OF MARRIAGES

Montgomery COUNTY

VIRGINIA

E OF WIFE	PARENTS OR GUARDIAN OF HUSBAND	PARENTS OR GUARDIAN OF WIFE	SECURITY AND WITNESSES
Caldwell			Thomas Turner J
Snidow			Michael Snidow
allace			James Wallace;
e Deaver			Philip L. Woolw
Kent		Mays Kent consent	John Breckinrid
Pate			Lewis Henry;
Sesler			John Sesler;
Miller			David Barnett;
et Burk			Jonathan Burk, Robert Douthat,
ne Helms			Henry Ribble;
Ann Jacobs ars of age			Sampson G. Wall
Grills ears of age			Charles S. Grills

REGISTER OF MARRIAGES

Montgomery COUNTY

VIRGINIA

DATE OF MARRIAGE	NAME OF HUSBAND	NAME OF WIFE	MINISTER
20 June 1844	Hamilton W. Shields	Elizabeth Virginia Wade	N. Chevalier
27 Jan. 1845	Andrew Dame	Nancy Carroll	
26 Mar. "	Eli Phleger	Ann C. Grigg	
17 June "	Coleman L. Dudley	Mary Jane Barnett	
25 " "	Charles D. Peck	Rachel H. Thomas	
19 Mar. 1846	Wm. P. Sower	Ann E. Clore	
11 June "	Abraham Birchfield	Emiline Fisher	
30 July "	Asa H. Meacham	Melvina C. Kiffer	
20 Aug. "	Wm. M. Montague	Henrietta McK. Kyle	
3 Sept. "	Alfred Bailey	Sarah Bailey	
29 " "	Whitley Akers	Frances Greenwood	
22 Oct "	Jordan Crisman	Elizabeth J. Harman	
8 May 1849	Fredrack McDonald	Julia Ann Loop	James Stewart
27 Sept "	Robert C. Bennett	Mary Ann Vickers	Richd. Buckingham
31 Oct. "	James Thompſon	Mary Elwick	" "
5 Dec. "	William B. Price	Susannah Watterson	James Stewart
27 " "	William B. Blankenship	Elizabeth Murry	" "
17 Apr. 1850	Jacob C. Kent	Mary A. A. Hutson	" "

REGISTER OF MARRIAGES

Montgomery COUNTY
VIRGINIA

DATE OF MARRIAGE	NAME OF HUSBAND	NAME OF WIFE	MINISTER
12 Jan. 1837	Robert Simpkins	Catharine Lawrence	Chester Bullard
12 " "	Thomas Turner	Margaret Pearce	" "
9 Mar. "	Elijah Meacham	Frances Miles	" "
29 July "	John H. Douthat	Margaret Burk	" "
5 Aug. "	William Cofer	Milly Ann Jacobs	" "
11 Oct. "	Thomas Turner	Lucinda Whalen	John Barringer
22 Feb 1838	George Server	Elizabeth Davis	Chester Bullard
2 Jan. "	John Hambrick	Elizabeth Mc Donald	" "
22 Aug. "	Samuel Myers	Mary Bonie	" "
17 Oct. "	Booker Cundiff	Irdiny Martin	" "
8 "	Riley Murdock	Polly Martin	" "
23 "	James Alk	Catharine Ekiss	" "
8 Nov. "	William Smith	Melvina Zoll	" "
20 Mar. 1839	Leonard Doyle	Catharine Dennis	" "
3 Sept. "	Isaiah H. Walker	Isabella Eakins	" "
3 June "	Archibald Eakin	Rebecca Ann Hale	" "
13 " "	John Thompson	Susan Webb	" "
25 " 1840	William Durman	Lucinda Carty	" "

MARGIN FOR BINDING

REGISTER OF MARRIAGES

Montgomery COUNTY

VIRGINIA

DATE OF BOND	NAME OF HUSBAND	NAME OF WIFE	PARENTS OR GUARDIAN OF HUSBAND	PARENTS OR GUARDIAN OF WIFE
1853				
3 Oct.	William Cofer	Fanny Ratliff		
3 "	David Keister	Margaret Robinson		Matthew Robinson father
8 "	John Francis	Sarah Thompson		Andrew Thompson father
10 "	Henry Rader	Dedocia Radford 21 years old 11 Apr. 1853		Lewis Radford father
31 "	Alexander Price	Mary C. Wilson		John Wilson father
7 Nov.	William S. Fiar'	Elizabeth Clowers		
7 "	Charles H. Calfee	Sarah J. Whitt		Hezekiah Whitt father
7 "	Jacob S. Meacham	Nancy Godbey		
8 "	Charles W. Carr	Catharine Surface		Jacob Surface father
26 "	James M. Wirt	Susan Nolly		Thomas M. Nolly father

REGISTER OF MARRIAGES

Montgomery COUNTY

VIRGINIA

HUSBAND	NAME OF WIFE	PARENTS OR GUARDIAN OF HUSBAND	PARENTS OR GUARDIAN OF WIFE	SECURITY AND WITNESSES	MINISTER
Cofer	Fanny Ratliff			John Bain;	
ister	Margaret Robinson		Matthew Robinson father	John C. Griscom;	
ncis	Sarah Thompson		Andrew Thompson father	James M. Wade,	
der	Dedocia Radford 21 years old 11 Apr. 1853		Lewis Radford father	Joseph Rader; George W. Harman,	
Price	Mary C. Wilson		John Wilson father	James Wilson;	
l. Viar	Elizabeth Clowers			John G. Woods,	
Calfee	Sarah J. Whitt		Hezekiah Whitt father	Hezekiah Whitt,	
Meacham	Nancy Godbey			Williamson Burton	
Carr	Catharine Surface		Jacob Surface father	Jacob Surface,	
Wirt	Susan Nolly		Thomas M. Nolly father	Andrew Wirt; Charles Willis	

REGISTER OF MARRIAGES

Montgomery COUNTY

VIRGINIA

DATE OF MARRIAGE	NAME OF HUSBAND	NAME OF WIFE	MINISTER
6 July 1825	Charles Barnett	Maryann Mitchel	Richard Buckingham
4 Aug. "	Wm. Trump	Malinda Hawkins	"
4 " "	Augustine Price	Mary Trump	"
11 " "	Michael Buck	Catharine Firl	"
23 " "	Samuel Davis	Polly Mitchel	"
25 " "	Isaac Hinderliter	Susan Kiester	"
25 Oct. "	Samuel Lucas Jr.	Margaret Rayburn	"
15 Sept. "	Adam Linkus	Nancy Long	"
22 Nov. "	John McCauly	Cynthia Robinson	"
15 Dec. "	Michael Haymaker	Mary S Douthat	"
29 " "	William Wirt	Mary Meacham	"
3 Jan. 1826	Jacob Surface	Catharine Gowens	"
2 Feb. "	Isaac Price	Catharini Cromer	"
2 " "	Andrew Griner	Nancy Webb	"
25 Jan. "	Lewis Journell	Melvina Turner	"
31 " "	Reuben Hudson	Martha Pannel	"
24 Feb. "	James Hughs	Polly Bowing	"
2 Mar. "	Henry Sovine	Catharine Thomas	"
9 " "	Peter Kiester	Catharine Shell	"
15 Sept. 1825	James Dickerson	Pamela Reed	Nathaniel Thompson
27 " "	[illegible]	[illegible]	

REGISTER OF MARRIAGES

Montgomery COUNTY

VIRGINIA

DATE OF MARRIAGE	NAME OF HUSBAND	NAME OF WIFE	MINISTER
10 May 1827	Wm Rayburn	Elizabeth Barnett	Richard Buckingham
12 June "	Wm Price	Catharine Long	"
5 " "	Germanicus Kent	Arbelia Amies	"
5 July "	Calvin Hudson	Ann Collins	"
[illegible] " "	Wm. Jurnell	Margaret Honecker	"
2[illegible] "	Wm Mitchem	Catharine Werts	"
[illegible] "	Thos Gore	Priscilla Smith	"
2 Aug. "	Jacob Douthat	Maria Woolwine	"
[illegible] " "	William Wells	Margaret Bennett	"
[illegible] "	Philip Woolwine	Mary Rayburn	"
[illegible] "	Jacob Surface	Rebecca Haymaker	"
[illegible] Sept "	George Kinser	Margaret Bane	"
[illegible] "	Jacob Pefly	Mary Myers	"
[illegible] "	Wm E. Ross	Margaret Shanklin	"
[illegible] Oct. "	Michael Sillet	Catharine Overholse	"
[illegible] " "	Thos Vanderver	Nancy Hall	"
7 Nov "	John S. Chapman	Nancy Deyerle	"
29 " "	Alexander Vickers	Rebecca Dobbins	"
3 Jan 1828	Samuel Snow	Mary Smith	"
10 " "	John Kesler	Nancy Wall	"

MARGIN FOR BINDING

REGISTER OF MARRIAG

Montgomery COUNTY
VIRGINIA

MARGIN FOR BINDING

DATE OF MARRIAGE	NAME OF HUSBAND	NAME OF WIFE	MINISTER
10 Sept. 1829	John Nicely	Sarah Rineheart	Richd. Buckingham
22 " "	Isaac Silvers	Nancy Wilson	" "
2[illegible] "	Saml. Brookman	Mehaley Phillips	" "
24 "	John Web (Wels)	Mary Strouse	" "
5 Oct. "	George R. Hatton	Rhoda Kirby	" "
22 "	Josefph Smith	Lyda Scott	" "
2 Nov. "	Jacob Kinsley	Hannah Price	" "
[illegible] Dec. "	Mathew Lee	Theodosue Pratt	" "
2[illegible]	John B. Helm	Christiana Peterman	" "
2[illegible] "	Henry Walters	Jane Craig	" "
3 "	Jacob Kontz	Leah John	" "
5 Jan. 1830	John Stover	Julian Stratton	" "
1 Feb.	Elijah D. Mitchem	Elizabeth Wirt.	" "
[illegible] Mar. "	Israel Harless	Mary Brose	" "
5 "	Jamison Booth	Elizabeth Hunter	" "
[illegible] Nov. 1829	Anderson East	Mary Goings	John H. Wallace
1 Dec. "	Samuel G. Campbell	Elizabeth Goinge	" " "
10 " "	William Thomas Esqr.	Lucretia H. Howe	" " "
22 " "	Abram A. Brown	Margaret Goings	" " "
29 Jan. 1830	Samuel Bish	Maria Gordon	" " "
[illegible]	[illegible]	Belinda Burton	" " "

REGISTER OF MARRIAGES

Montgomery COUNTY

VIRGINIA

MARGIN FOR BINDING

DATE OF BOND	NAME OF HUSBAND	NAME OF WIFE	PARENTS OR GUARDIAN OF HUSBAND	PARENTS OR GUARDIAN OF WIFE
1842 [illegible] Jan	Philip Woolwine	Rebecca Rogers		Boling Rogers dec'd father
[illegible]	William H. Dulaney	Louisa Owens		David Owens father
[illegible]	Abraham Smith	Rebecca Worley		Nathan Worley dec'd father
[illegible]	John Page	Elizabeth Jones		John Jones father
[illegible]	Alfred K. Diamond	Sarah Ann Rutledge		William Rutledge father
20	Michael Kinser	Elizabeth Turner	Philip Kinser father	William Turner father
[illegible]	Gilbert Murdock	Sarah Peas		
30	Solomon Stephens	Elizabeth Wirt		Mary Wirt mother
[illegible]	Samuel B. Wilson	Elizabeth Elliott		
10	William Cunningham	Sarah Walters		

REGISTER OF MARRIAGES

Montgomery COUNTY

VIRGINIA

	NAME OF WIFE	PARENTS OR GUARDIAN OF HUSBAND	PARENTS OR GUARDIAN OF WIFE	SECURITY AND WITNESSES	MINISTER
	Rebecca Rogers		Boling Rogers dec'd father	William L. Woolwine;	
	Louisa Owens		David Owens father	Barnett Owens; E. R. Dulaney	
	Rebecca Worley		Nathan Worley dec'd father	Nathan Worley;	
	Elizabeth Jones		John Jones father	David Jones;	
nd	Sarah Ann Rutledge		William Rutledge father	Stephen Hamblin; William Rutledge	
	Elizabeth Turner	Philip Vincir father	William Turner father	William Turner;	
k	Sarah Pease			John Linkengorger;	
s	Elizabeth Wirt		Mary Wirt mother	Thomas B. Stephens;	
n	Elizabeth Elliott			William Elliott;	
ham	Sarah Walters			William Wade;	

REGISTER OF MARRIAGES

Montgomery COUNTY

VIRGINIA

DATE OF BOND	NAME OF HUSBAND	NAME OF WIFE	PARENTS OR GUARDIAN OF HUSBAND	PARENTS OR GUARDIAN OF WIFE
1851 24 Feb.	Hamilton Jewell	Elizabeth Ann Walters	John Jewell father	Henry C. Walters father
3 Mar.	Henry Brown	Rachel Henderson.		Jonas Henderson father
6	William Linkous	Susan J. Woolwine		George Woolwine father
1[illegible] "	Benjamin F. Simmell	Mahala Bradford	Joseph Simmell father	Enoch Bradford father
15 "	Joseph W. Eakin,	Alice Ann Stewart		James Stewart father
25 "	Jacob Keister Jr.	Sarah Jane Cromer		Jacob Cromer father
25 "	William Wirt	Martha Ann Miles 21 years of age		James Miles father Elizabeth Miles aff. as to age
26 "	Aaron Lefler	Mildred Dooly 21 years of age		James C. Butler aff. as to age
29 "	[illegible]	[illegible]	G F Hall	Jackson Kirby

REGISTER OF MARRIAGES

Montgomery COUNTY

VIRGINIA

	NAME OF WIFE	PARENTS OR GUARDIAN OF HUSBAND	PARENTS OR GUARDIAN OF WIFE	SECURITY AND WITNESSES	MINISTER
l	Elizabeth Ann Walters	John Jewell father	Henry C. Walters father	Henry C. Walters;	
	Rachel Henderson.		Jonas Henderson father	John S. Earhart;	
us	Susan J. Woolwine		George Woolwine father	Adam Linkous;	
innell	Mahala Bradford	Joseph Sinnell father	Enoch Bradford father	Enoch Bradford; George Grill, John R. Barnett	
n	Alice Ann Stewart		James Stewart father	Jonathan Obenchain;	
r.	Sarah Jane Cromer		Jacob Cromer father	John Kniseley; William B. Cromer	
	Martha Ann Wiles 21 years of age		James Wiles father Elizabeth Wiles aff. as to age	Mary Wirt;	
	Mildred Dooly 21 years of age		James C. Butler aff. as to age	James C. Butler;	
ne	Ann Kirbe	G. F. Hall	Jackson Kirbe	John Wiles;	

Montgomery COUNTY

VIRGINIA

DATE OF BOND	NAME OF HUSBAND	NAME OF WIFE	PARENTS OR GUARDIAN OF HUSBAND	PARENTS OR GUARDIAN OF
1851 23 Dec	James C. Taylor	Catharine R. Wade		William Wad father.
2°	George Meadows	Elizabeth Robinson		
2°	Henry Welch	Sarah Jane Grissom		Wm. Grissom father
1852 [illegible]	Jeremiah Lire	Sarah Garlick	Daniel Long aff. as to age	Samuel Gar father
	Samuel Thompson	Narcissa Thompson		William Tho father
	John Wirt	Nancy M. Williams		Stephen J. Wi father
21 "	William R. Pepper	Ann E. Taylor		Creed Taylor father
22 "	William Kidd	Elizabeth Linkous		
24 "	Waddy G. Currin	Francina Lawrence		Nathl. Lawre father

MARRIAGES

Montgomery COUNTY

VIRGINIA

	NAME OF WIFE	PARENTS OR GUARDIAN OF HUSBAND	PARENTS OR GUARDIAN OF WIFE	SECURITY AND WITNESSES	MINIS
	Catharine R. Wade		William Wade father	William Wade;	
ve	Elizabeth Robinson			Richard Saylor;	
	Sarah Jane Griscom		Wm. Griscom father	Wm. Griscom;	
e	Sarah Garlick	Daniel Long aff. as to age	Samuel Garlick father	Samuel Garlick;	
pson	Narcissa Thompson		William Thompson father	Crockett Roop;	
	Nancy M. Williams		Stephen J. Williams father	Andrew Kirk; Stephen J. Williams;	
Pepper	Ann E. Saylor		Creed Saylor decd father	Wm. A. Wade;	
ld	Elizabeth Linkous			David P. Kiester;	
rin	Francina Lawrence		Nath'l Lawrence father	Roger H. Abbott;	

REGISTER OF MARRIAGES

Montgomery COUNTY

VIRGINIA

DATE OF BOND	NAME OF HUSBAND	NAME OF WIFE	PARENTS OR GUARDIAN OF HUSBAND	PARENTS OR GUARDIAN OF WIFE
18~8				
[illegible]	Preston Brown Cosby	Sarah Frances Oake		Rice Oaks father
[illegible]	James H. Simpkins	Sarah Ann Hall		Asa Hall father
	Samuel Branch Wiles 21 years of age	Mary Hirt Jr. dau. of Wm. Hirt decd	Fanny Meacham aff [illegible] as to age	Mary Hirt consent
[illegible]	Valentine Snider	Louisa Jane Albert		Jacob Albert father
[illegible]	George Shaver 21 years of age	Martha Jane Hilton		
	George W. Olinger 22 years old 1 Apr. 1848	Elizabeth Surface	Elizabeth Olinger mother	George Surface father
	William A. Heslip	Mary Jane Wilson		Mary Wilson mother
22	James V. Deaton	Paulina C. Deyerle		John Deyerle father
23	Jacob Butt	Charlotte Moore		James Moore father

REGISTER OF MARRIAGES

Montgomery COUNTY

VIRGINIA

D	NAME OF WIFE	PARENTS OR GUARDIAN OF HUSBAND	PARENTS OR GUARDIAN OF WIFE	SECURITY AND WITNESSES	MINISTER
Cosby	Sarah Frances Oake		Rice Oakes father	Rice S. Oakes; Adam Fisher	
pkins	Sarah Ann Hall		Asa Hall father	Asa Hall;	
h Miles e	Mary Wirt Jr. dau. of Wm. Wirt dec'd	Fanny Meacham aff't as to age	Mary Wirt consent	Elijah Meacham;	
er	Louisa Jane Albert		Jacob Albert father	Jacob Albert; Samuel Snider	
r 21 years	Martha Jane Hilton of age			Jesse Taylor;	
ger r. 1848	Elizabeth Surface	Elizabeth Olinger mother	George Surface father	George Surface; Henry Snell	
lef	Mary Jane Wilson		Mary Wilson mother	George Earhart;	
n	Paulina C. Deyerle		John Deyerle father	William G. Faris; S. J. Deyerle	
	Charlotte Moore		James Moore father	John A. Moore; S. J. Deyerle	

REGISTER OF MARRIAGES

Montgomery COUNTY

VIRGINIA

DATE OF MARRIAGE	NAME OF HUSBAND	NAME OF WIFE	MINISTER
6 July 1825	Charles Barnett	Maryann Mitchel	Richard Buckingham
4 Aug. "	Wm. Trump	Malinda Hawkings	" "
4 " "	Augustine Price	Mary Trump	" "
11 " "	Michael Buck	Catharine Firl	" "
23 " "	Samuel Davis	Polly Mitchel	" "
25 " "	Isaac Hinderliter	Susan Kiester	" "
25 Oct. "	Samuel Lucas Jr.	Margaret Rayburn	" "
15 Sept. "	Adam Linkus	Nancy Long	" "
22 Nov "	John McCauly	Cynthia Robinson	" "
15 Dec "	Michael Haymaker	Mary S Douthat	" "
29 " "	William Wirt	Mary Marcham	" "
3 Jan. 1826	Jacob Surface	Catharine Gorene	" "
2 Feb. "	Isaac Price	Catharine Cromer	" "
2 " "	Andrew Griner	Nancy Webb	" "
25 Jan. "	Lewis Journell	Melvina Tigner	" "
31 " "	Reuben Hudson	Martha Pannel	" "
24 Feb. "	James Hughe	Polly Bowing	" "
2 Mar "	Henry Sovine	Catharine Thomas	" "
9 " "	Peter Kiester	Catharine Shell	" "
15 Sept. 1825	James Dickerson	Pamela Reed	Nathaniel Thompson
27 " "	Archabal Weddle	Matilda Lester	" "

REGISTER OF MARRIAG

Montgomery COUNTY
VIRGINIA

DATE OF MARRIAGE	NAME OF HUSBAND	NAME OF WIFE	MINISTER
4 Feb. 1821	James Grimes	Polly Hollida	Peter Howard
7 June "	Isaih Sumner	Nancy Hungate	" "
30 Aug "	John Dobbins	Drucilla Winters.	" "
6 Sept. "	William Sower	Rhoda Reed	" "
22 Nov. "	Humphrey Kirt	Elizabeth Watkins	" "
29 " "	George Reed	Nancy Seage	" "
15 Sept 1818	Wm Howard	Martha Belcher	Richard Buckingham
26 Nov. "	Reisdon Richardson	Sally Jewel	" "
21 Oct 1819	John Myers	Dorcas Holbert	" "
23 Feb 1820	Edward M^c Donald	Susanna Ross	" "
— Mar. "	Sovine Smith	Sarah Scot	" "
2 May "	Flieger Backenstoe	Jane Edes	" "
25 " "	John Borman	Polly Croner	" "
15 July "	Thomas Lay	Mary Bevers	" "
28 June 1821	Jacob Borman	Susanna Crisle	" "
2 Aug. "	John Sarver	Frances [illegible]hidge	" "
24 " "	Lorain Thorn	Jane Davis	" "
6 Sept. "	James Tillet	Susan Buck	" "
27 " "	John Thomas	Susanna Croy	" "
4 Oct. "	Charles Lucas	Nancy Haymaker	" "
11	[illegible]	[illegible]	

REGISTER OF MARRIAGES

Montgomery COUNTY

VIRGINIA

DATE OF MARRIAGE	NAME OF HUSBAND	NAME OF WIFE	MINISTER
30 Oct. 1828	John Slusher	Elizabeth Smith	Richard Buckingham
26 Nov. "	James Crawford	Eliza Deyerle	" "
11 Dec. "	Jesse Hall	Catharine Huff	" "
3 Feb. 1829	John Franklin	Nancy Oliver	" "
5 " "	Jacob Kincer	Rebecca Bane	" "
7 " "	Andrew West (Kirt)	Anna Concolver	" "
14 " "	Griffith John	Liona Hambrick	" "
10 Oct. 1827	Henry Simpkins	Elizabeth Dunkin	Jacob Weddle Jr.
3 Nov. "	Stephen Philips	Pennis Otr	" "
21 Dec. "	Benjamin Weddle	Nancy Sickleman	" "
27 " "	Andrew Reed	Elizabeth Irvin	" "
20 Feb. 1828	Hiram Reed	Lucy Reed	" "
1 May "	Benjamin Harmon	Martha Hylton	" "
10 Sept "	William Spangler	Mary Irvine	" "
15 Jan 1829	David Links	Isabel Holliday	" "
28 Mar. "	Blanch Duncan	Mary Morricle	" "
29 Oct. "	Andrew Dickason	Mahala Dodd	" "
15 Nov. "	James Howel	Catharine Ruckle	" "
10 Dec. "	Joshua Pratt	Eve Hilton	" "
22 Feb. 1831	Daniel Clowers	Peggy [illegible]	Michael Howery

REGISTER OF MARRIAGES

Montgomery COUNTY
VIRGINIA

DATE OF MARRIAGE	NAME OF HUSBAND	NAME OF WIFE	MINISTER
25 Nov. 1852	James Wirt	Mary Woolwine	N. Chevalier
3 Dec. "	Wm. Hanks	Casky Meadows	
5 Apr. 1853	John M. Walters	Mary E. Dillon	
22 Aug. "	John O. Mitchell	Mildred Houchins	
15 Sept. "	Robert Latimore	Priscilla A Hall	
7 " "	Thomas Linkous	Ellen Grissom	
27 " "	William Houchins	Eliza Lee	
27 " "	Richard P. Jones	Mrs. Catharine Inglis	
22 Dec. "	William Spencer	Pamela A. J. Vanstavern	
23 " "	John McGuire	Jane Thompson	
13 Oct 1846	George W. Akers	Winey Jewel	Cephas Shelburn
— Nov. "	Harvy C. Wilson	Theodocia Lucas	
— Feb 1850	Hugh Dudley	Mary J. Shufflebarger	
— " 1849	Francis Clare	Melvina Silvers	
— Nov. 1853	Alexander Price	Mary C. Wilson	
— Aug. 1846	James Dean	Amanda Lore	
— Jan. 1852	John L. Lawrence	Virginia Grible	
— Oct. 1846	Walter G. Surfin	Lydia Showalter	
— June 1852	Allen Taylor	Hariet Long	
— Dec. 1853	Henry R. Rook	Mary A Walters	

REGISTER OF MARRIAGES

Montgomery COUNTY

VIRGINIA

DATE OF MARRIAGE	NAME OF HUSBAND	NAME OF WIFE	MINISTER
— Apr. 1853	James W. Hawley	Mary Jane Roop	Cephas Shelburn
2 Nov 1846	Jesse R. Kirby	Viney Smith	
— Mar. 1851	Wm. Wirt	Martha A. Miles	
— Nov 1845	Benjamin F. Charlton	Julia Ann Yearout	
— Oct. 1848	James Justice Jr.	Rose Carroll	
— May "	Sam. Branch Miles	Mary Wirt Jr.	
— Apr 1847	Obediah Bishop	Catharine Lucas	
— Jan. 1851	William Poff	Anneliza Lee	
— Sept 1844	John Fourtow	Susan Gibson	
— June "	Charles Litton	Hariet Roop	
— Aug. "	Russell Carper	Malinda Warden	
— Apr "	George Bradberry	Catharine Roop	
— Nov. "	William Litton	Nancy Elliot	
— Feb. "	John Carbaugh	Margaret Skelton	
— Jan. 1846	James Kirkner	Mary Price	
— — 1844	Wm. Hundley	Latica Hays	
7 Aug. 1853	Jackson Dobbins 22 years of age, son of Mary & Martin Dobbins, single and a farmer.	Harriet Clare 30 years of age, dau. of Mary & Jacob Clare, single	Richd. Buckingham "celebrated a marriage at the residence of Wm. Elliot"

MARGIN FOR BINDING

Montgomery COUNTY
VIRGINIA

MARGIN FOR BINDING

DATE OF MARRIAGE	NAME OF HUSBAND	NAME OF WIFE	MINISTER
22 Nov. 1850	John R. Martin	Elizabeth Pharez	Owen Summer
17 Oct. "	Thomas B. Baylor	Martha A. Craddock	J. Maredin Grandin
12 Sept "	John W. Riley	Charlott Hawley	" "
19 Dec. "	Isaac Jewell	Mary Jane Walters	" "
18 – "	Baxter Simpkins	Lucinda Showalter	Chester Bullard
10 Oct. "	Rayburn Akers	Harriett Elliott	Armistead Ashworth
6 Feb. 1851	Franklin Akers	Mary Ann Pickering	John Deyerle
20 Mar. "	Joseph W. Eakin	Alice Ann Stewart	" "
2 Feb "	James H. Early	Manerva Shufflebarger	John G. Lee
8 Mar "	Russell Dobbins	Ann Kirby	" "
27 Jan "	John W. Rumburg	Martha Surface	J. Maredin Grandin
27 Mar "	Henry Brown	Rachel Henderson	James Lucier
17 Apr. "	Alexander Doss	Mary A. Linsley	John B. Lee
– Dec. "	James Helms	Lucinda Dougherty	John Shrush
27 " "	James S. Spickard	Ellen Black	" "
18 Jan. 1852	John Wirt	Nancy M. Williams	"

REGISTER OF

Montgomery COUNTY

VIRGINIA

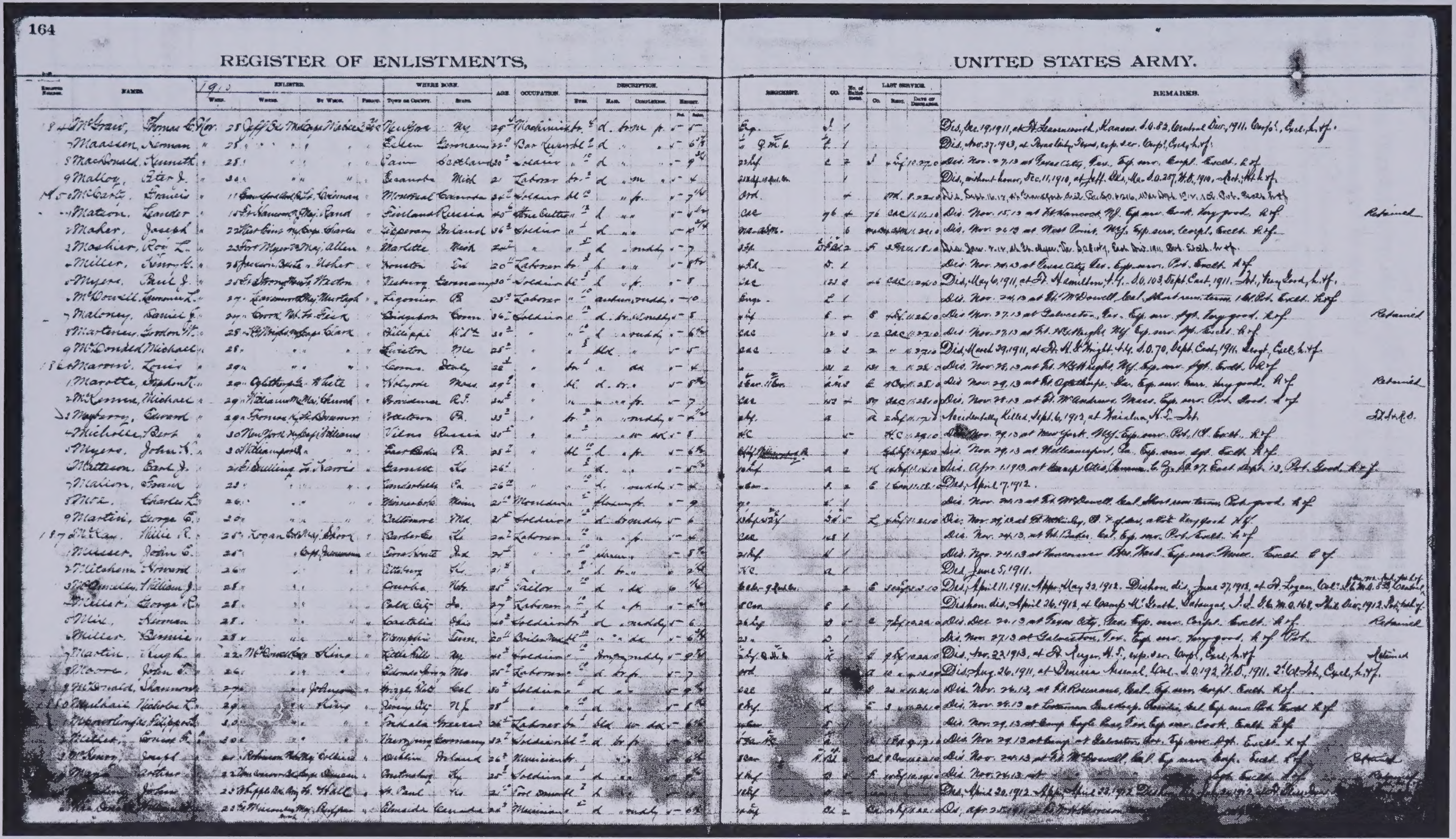
DATE OF MARRIAGE	NAME OF HUSBAND	NAME OF WIFE	MINISTER
24 Dec. 1851.	James Calfee Jr.	Elizabeth Dobbins	J. N. Davis
2 July 1852	Zachariah J. Troy	Martha J. Hemker	Wm. M. Wimminger
29 Sept. ”	Aaron L. Williams	Sarah Ann Aldridge	” ” ”
26 Oct. ”	Jacob Simpson	Amanda Saber	” ” ”
3 Nov. ”	James N. Peirce	Mary McDonald	” ” ”
23 ” ”	George A. Fister	Sarah J. V. Stewart	” ” ”
— — —	James McCarty	Mary Marrow	Jas. N. Davis
21 July 1853.	Jesse Linsley	Elizabeth F. Whitlock	William Jeter
26 Oct. ”	Edward F. Wininger	Susan Barnett	C. R Campbell
7 Sept. ”	John Grim	Mary J. R. White	Wm. S. Wilson
15 Dec. ”	Ferdinand Cannady	Elizabeth Becklehimer	David A. Howell
16 Nov ”	Charles H. Calfee	Sarah J. White	J. H. M. Lemon
30 June ”	Morris Roach	Elizabeth Walters	Eldred R. Anderson
21 Aug. ”	Stephen Dotson	Elizabeth J. Williams	” ” ”
29 Nov ”	James M. Wirt	Susan Wolley	” ” ”

REGISTER OF MARRIAGE

Montgomery COUNTY
VIRGINIA

DATE OF MARRIAGE	NAME OF HUSBAND	NAME OF WIFE	MINISTER
26 May 1842	Jacob C. Miller	Mary J. Dyerle	Wm. P Bishop
7 Apr. "	Samuel B. Wilson	Elizabeth Elliott	Owen Summer
7 June "	John W. Adams	Nancy Owens	Parker Lucas
8 Oct "	Stephen Hamblin	Lucinda Oliver	
5 May "	John Gray	Cynthia Muncy	George W. Kelly
July 1841	James B. Crow	Pamela Ann Charlton	Nicholas Chevalier
21 Oct. "	George A. Walters	Rebecca M. Craig	
2 Feb. 1842	John Page	Elizabeth Jones	
3 Mar. "	J. B. Stephens	Elizabeth Wirt	
Apr. "	William Cunningham	Mrs Sarah Walters	
June "	John Brown	Sally Murdock	
11 Aug. "	Moses Einstein	Sally Barger	
3 Sept "	Joseph Roberts	Eliz Linkous	
5 "	James C. L. Charlton	Ann Eliza Crow	
Oct "	Fleming Smith	Elizabeth Akers	
17 Nov. "	William A. Murdock	Elizabeth Wrightman	

MARGIN FOR BINDING



164

REGISTER OF ENLISTMENTS, UNITED STATES ARMY.

Names	When (1910)	Where	By whom	Town or County	State	Age	Occupation	Regiment	Co.	Remarks	
McGraw, Thomas C.	Nov. 28	Jeff. Bks. Mo.	Capt. Walker	Newport	N.Y.	29	Machinist	Eng.	I	Dis. Dec. 19, 1911, at Ft. Leavenworth, Kansas. S.O. 82, Central Div., 1911. Corpl., Excl. h.f.	
Maassen, Herman	" 25	"	"	Essen	Germany	32	Bar Keeper	Q.M.C.		Dis. Nov. 27. 1913, at Texas City, Texas, exp. ser. Corpl. Excl. h.f.	
MacDonald, Kenneth	" 25	"	"	Cain	Scotland	30	Soldier	22 Inf.	C	Dis. Nov. 27. 13 at Texas City, Tex. Exp. ser. Corpl. Excl. h.f.	
Malloy, Peter J.	" 26	"	"	Escanaba	Mich	21	Laborer	21 Inf.		Dis. without honor, Dec. 11, 1910, at Jeff. Bks., Mo. S.O. 287, W.D. 1910. Rct. h.f.	
McCarty, Francis	" 11	Columbus Bks. O.	Lt. Crimmins	Montreal	Canada	24	Soldier	Ord.		Dis. Sept. 16. 12, at Frankford Ars. Pa. S.O. 216, War Dept. 1912. Pvt. Excl. h.f.	
Mattson, Leander	" 15	Ft. Hancock N.J.	Maj. Rand	Finland	Russia	40	Stone Cutter	CAC	76	Dis. Nov. 15. 13 at Ft. Hancock, N.J. Exp. ser. Cook. Very good. h.f.	Retained
Maher, Joseph	" 22	West Point N.Y.	Capt. Charles	Tipperary	Ireland	36	Soldier	M.A. Det.		Dis. Nov. 24. 13 at West Point, N.Y. Exp. ser. Corpl. Excl. h.f.	
Moshier, Roy L.	" 23	Fort Myer Va.	Maj. Allen	Marlette	Mich	24	"			Dis. Jan. 4. 14, at Ft. Myer, Va. Pvt. Excl. h.f.	
Miller, Henry C.	" 25	Jackson Bks. La.	Usher	Houston	Tex	20	Laborer		D	Dis. Nov. 24. 13 at Texas City Tex. Exp. ser. Pvt. Excl. h.f.	
Myers, Paul J.	" 25	Ft. Strong Mass.	Lt. Weston		Germany	30	Soldier	CAC	121	Dis. May 6, 1911, at Ft. Hamilton, N.Y. S.O. 103, Dept. East, 1911. Pvt., Very Good, h.f.	
McDowell, Lemmie L.	" 27	Leavenworth Kan.	Maj. Murtagh	Ligonier	Pa.	23	Laborer	Engrs.	L	Dis. Nov. 24. 13 at Ft. McDowell, Cal. Short ser. term. 1st Cl. Pvt. Excl. h.f.	
Maloney, Daniel J.	" 24	Crook Neb.	Lt. Fisk	Bridgeport	Conn.	36	Soldier	4 Inf.	6	Dis. Nov. 27. 13 at Galveston, Tex. Exp. ser. Sgt. Very good. h.f.	Retained
Martiney, Gordon W.	" 28	Ft. Wright N.Y.	Capt. Clark	Phillippi	W.Va.	30	"	CAC	12	Dis. Nov. 27. 13 at Ft. H. G. Wright N.Y. Exp. ser. Sgt. Excl. h.f.	
McDonald, Michael	" 28	"	"	Lewiston	Me	25	"	CAC	2	Died, March 29, 1911, at Ft. H. G. Wright, N.Y. S.O. 70, Dept. East, 1911. Sergt. Excl. h.f.	
Maroni, Louis	" 29	"	"	Como	Italy	22	"	"	131	Dis. Nov. 24. 13 at Ft. H. G. Wright, N.Y. Exp. ser. Sgt. Excl. h.f.	
Marotte, Stephen K.	" 29	Oglethorpe Ga.	White	Holyoke	Mass.	29	"	Cav.		Dis. Nov. 24. 13 at Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga. Exp. ser. Very good. h.f.	Retained
McKernan, Michael	" 29	Williams	Maj. Church	Providence	R.I.	24	"	CAC		Dis. Nov. 24. 13 at Ft. McAndrews, Mass. Exp. ser. Pvt. Good. h.f.	
Mayberry, Edward	" 29	Thomas Ky.	Lt. Drummer	Pottstown	Pa.	33	"	2 Inf.		Accidentally Killed, Sept. 6, 1912, at Waialua, H.T. Pvt.	S.D. & R.O.
Michelle, Bert	" 30	New York N.Y.	Capt. Williams	Vilna	Russia	30	"	H.C.		Dis. Nov. 29. 13 at New York. N.Y. Exp. ser. Pvt. 1 Cl. Excl. h.f.	
Myers, John K.	" 3	Williamsport	"	East Berlin	Pa.	25	"			Dis. Nov. 29. 13 at Williamsport, Pa. Exp. ser. Sgt. Excl. h.f.	
Mattison, Earl J.	" 26	Ft. Snelling	Lt. Harris	Garnett	Ks.	26				Dis. Apr. 1. 1913. at Camp Otis, Panama C.Z. Excl. Pvt. Good. h.f.	
Mallion, Frank	" 23	"	"	Vanderbilt	Pa.	26	"			Died, April 7, 1912.	
Metz, Charles L.	" 26	"	"		Minn	21	Moulder			Dis. Nov. 24. 13 at Ft. McDowell. Cal. Short ser. term. Pvt. good. h.f.	
Martini, George C.	" 20	"	"	Baltimore	Md.	21	Soldier			Dis. Nov. 29. 13 at Ft. McKinley, P.I. Very good h.f.	
McKay, Willie R.	" 25	Logan Col.	Maj. Shorr			24	Laborer	CAC	148	Dis. Nov. 24. 13, at Ft. Baker, Cal. Exp. ser. Pvt. Excl. h.f.	
Messer, John C.	" 25	"	Capt. Jennings	Terre Haute	Ind	24	"	21 Inf.		Dis. Nov. 24. 13 at Vancouver Bks. Wash. Exp. ser. Musc. Excl. h.f.	
Mitchum, Howard	" 26	"	"	Pittsburg	Ks.	21	"	H.C.		Died, June 5, 1911.	
McDonald, William J.	" 28	"	"	Omaha	Neb.	25	Tailor			Des. April 11, 1911. App. May 22, 1912. Dishon. dis. June 27, 1912, at Ft. Logan, Col.	
Miller, George R.	" 28	"	"	Polk City	Ia.	27	Laborer	8 Cav.		Dishon. dis. April 26, 1912, at Camp McGrath, Batangas, P.I. G.C.M.O. 168, Phil. Div. 1912. Pvt.	
Miss, Herman	" 28	"	"	Castalia	Ohio	30	Soldier	26 Inf.		Dis. Dec. 20. 13 at Texas City, Tex. Exp. ser. Corpl. Excl. h.f.	Retained
Miller, Bennie	" 28	"	"	Memphis	Tenn.	20	Boiler Maker	23		Dis. Nov. 27 13 at Galveston, Tex. Exp. ser. Very good. h.f. Pvt.	
Martin, Hugh	" 22	McDowell Cal.	King	Little Falls	N.Y.		Soldier			Dis. Nov. 22 1913, at Ft. Ruger, H.T., exp. ser. Corpl. Excl. h.f.	Retained
Moore, John T.	" 26	"	"	Eldorado Springs	Mo.	25	Laborer	Ord.		Dis. Aug. 26, 1911, at Benicia Arsenal, Cal. S.O. 192, W.D., 1911. 2d Cl. Pvt. Excl. h.f.	
McDonald, Shannon	" 27	"	Johnson	Grizzly Flat	Cal	30	Soldier	CAC		Dis. Nov. 24. 13, at Ft. Rosecrans, Cal. Exp. ser. Corpl. Excl. h.f.	
Mulhair, Nicholas L.	" 29	"	King	Jersey City	N.J.	28	"			Dis. Nov. 24. 13 at [illegible] Cal. Exp. ser. Pvt. Excl. h.f.	
[illegible], Filippos	" 30	"	"		Greece	26	Laborer			Dis. Nov. 29. 13 at Camp Eagle Pass, Tex. Exp. ser. Cook. Excl. h.f.	
Mueller, Ernest F.	" 30	"	"		Germany	32	Soldier			Dis. Nov. 24 13 at Camp at Galveston, Tex. Exp. ser. Sgt. Excl. h.f.	
McHenry, Joseph		Robinson Neb.	Maj. Collins	Dublin	Ireland	26	Musician	Cav.		Dis. Nov. 24. 13 at Ft. McDowell, Cal. Exp. ser. Corp. Excl. h.f.	Retained
[illegible], Arthur	" 22	Vancouver Bks.	Capt. Duncan		Ky.	25	Soldier	Inf.		Dis. Nov. 24. 13 at [illegible] Excl. h.f.	Retained
[illegible], John	" 23	Whipple Bks. Ariz.	Lt. Hall	St. Paul		21		18 Inf.		Des. April 20. 1912. App. April 22, 1912. Dishon. dis. [illegible]	
[illegible]	" 23	Ft. Missoula	Maj. Rudfern	Elmside	Canada	24	Musician			Dis. Apr. [illegible] 1911 at Ft. W. H. Harrison [illegible]	

Page No. 249 769

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in New Brunswick in the County of Middlesex State of New Jersey enumerated by me, on the 21st day of July 1860. L. T. Jeffery Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New Brunswick.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1612	2023	John Proudfit	58	M	W	D.D. R.D. ✓	30000	9000	New York				
		Abby M. "	57	F	"				Pennsylvania				
		Robert R. "	24	M	"	Divinity Student ✓			New York				
		Alexander "	21	"	"	" " ✓			"				
		Honor Delamore	50	F	"	Servant ✓			England				
		James Riley	45	M	"	Gardner ✓			Ireland			1	
		Edward Fowler	12	"	"	Waiter ✓			New York				
1613	2024	Josiah Ford	74	"	"	Book Keeper ✓		1000	New Jersey				
		Margaret "	35	F	"				"				
		Mary "	32	"	"				"				
		Catharine "	26	"	"	Servants ✓			"				
1614	2025	Judy Miller	45	"	B	Steward of Store ✓	600	200	"				
		Joana "	22	"	B				"				
		Joana "	5	"	B				"				
		Judy "	3	"	B				"				
1615	2026	Ann D. Van Deursen	35	"	W			500	New York				
		Charles "	19	M	W	Book Keeper ✓			New Jersey				
		David C. "	17	"	"	Clerk in Store ✓			"				
		Eleanor "	15	F	"				"		1		
		Mary "	12	"	"				"		1		
		Jane Mack	20	"	"	Servant ✓			Ireland			1	
1616	2027	Azariah D. Newell	45	M	"	Physician & Dentist	6000	15000	New Jersey				
		Elizabeth "	37	F	"				New York				
		Adelade "	2/12	"	"				New Jersey				
		James H. "	72	M	"				"				
		Mary McGee	15	F	"				"				
		Mary Martin	22	"	"	Servant ✓			Ireland				
		Kate Golden	30	"	"	" " ✓			"				
		Henry A. Hull	28	M	"	Dentist ✓			Pennsylvania				
1617	2028	Oliver B. Gaston	40	"	"	Salesman Clothing ✓	5000	5000	New Jersey				
		Sarah A. "	40	F	"				"				
		Jane M. "	19	"	"				"				
		Catharine B. "	18	"	"				New York				
		Olivia "	6	"	"				New Jersey				
		Silvia B. "	3	"	"				"				
		Lizzie "	11/12	"	"				"				
		Bridget Pierce	21	"	"	Servant ✓			Ireland			1	
1618	2029	Ellsworth Dowling	42	M	"	Expressman ✓	2400	500	New Jersey				
		Mary "	39	F	"				"				
		William "	21	M	"				"				

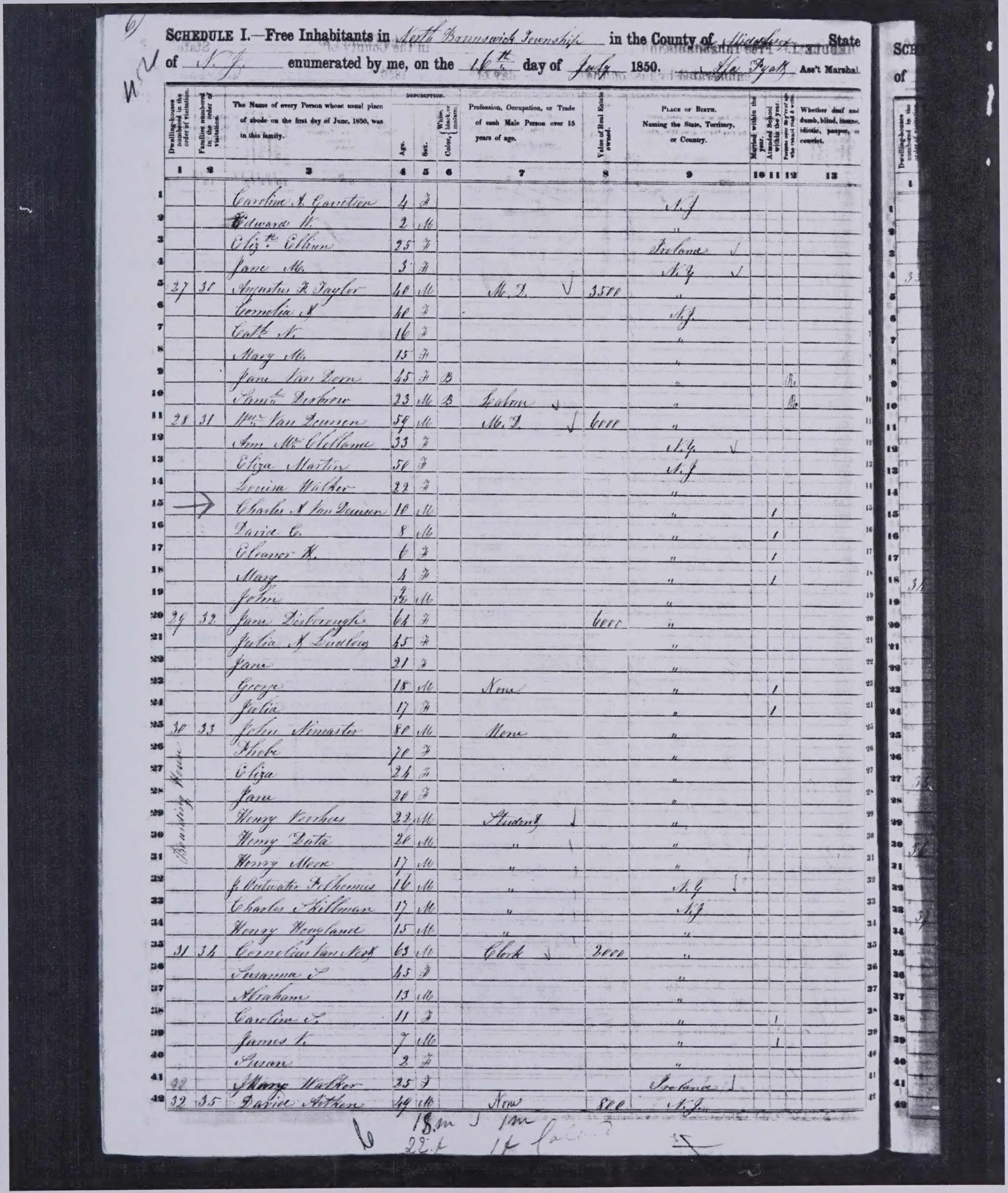
No. white males, 14 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, 4 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

44.000 30.200

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

110



6

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in North Brunswick Township **in the County of** Middlesex **State of** N.J. **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** July **1850.** Ale Pyatt **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Caroline A. Garretson	4	F				N.J.				
		Edward W.	2	M				"				
		Eliz^th Ellinn	25	F				Ireland ✓				
		Jane M.	3	F				N.Y. ✓				
27	31	Augustus F. Taylor	40	M		M.D. ✓	3500	"				
		Cornelia A.	40	F				N.J.				
		Cath^e N.	16	F				"				
		Mary M.	15	F				"				
		Jane Van Dorn	45	F	B			"			B.	
		Sam^l Disbrow	23	M	B	Labor ✓		"			B.	
28	31	W^m Van Deursen	59	M		M.D. ✓	6000	"				
		Ann McClelland	33	F				N.Y. ✓				
		Eliza Martin	50	F				N.J.				
		Louisa Walker	22	F				"				
→		Charles A Van Deursen	10	M				"		1		
		David C.	8	M				"		1		
		Eleanor K.	6	F				"		1		
		Mary	4	F				"		1		
		John	3/12	M				"				
29	32	Jane Disborough	64	F			6000	"				
		Julia A. Ludlow	45	F				"				
		Jane	21	F				"				
		George	18	M		None		"		1		
		Julia	17	F				"		1		
30	33	John Nemaster	80	M		None		"				
Boarding House		Phebe	70	F				"				
		Eliza	24	F				"				
		Jane	20	F				"				
		Henry Voorhees	22	M		Student ✓		"				
		Henry Data	20	M		" ✓		"				
		Henry Moore	17	M		"		"				
		J. Outwater Polhemus	16	M		"		N.Y. ✓				
		Charles Skillman	17	M		"		N.J.				
		Henry Hoagland	15	M		"		"				
31	34	Cornelius Van Nest	63	M		Clerk ✓	2000	"				
		Susanna S.	45	F				"				
		Abraham	13	M				"				
		Caroline S.	11	F				"		1		
		James L.	7	M				"		1		
		Susan	2	F				"				
32		Mary Walker	25	F				Ireland ✓				
32	35	David Aitken	49	M		None	800	N.J.				

6 18.m 5 1m
22.f 14
5

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] in the County of [illegible]

of [illegible] enumerated by me, on the [illegible] day of [illegible] 1860. [illegible] Ass't Marshal.

United States Census, 1900 for Jasper B Ball

View image

Name: Jasper B Ball
Titles & Terms:
Residence: Montevalle village, Vernon, Missouri
Birth Date: Mar 1873
Birthplace: Missouri
Relationship to Head of Household: Son
Spouse:
Spouse's Titles & Terms:
Spouse's Birthplace:
Father: Charles W Ball
Father's Titles & Terms:
Father's Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Mother: Lyda M Ball
Mother's Titles & Terms:
Mother's Birthplace: Virginia
Race or Color (expanded): White
Head-of-household Name: Charles W Ball
Gender: Male
Marital Status: Married
Years Married: 1
Estimated Marriage Year: 1899
Mother How Many Children:
Number Living Children:
Immigration Year:
Enumeration District: 0134
Page: 7
Sheet Letter: B
Family Number: 131
Reference Number: 57
Film Number: 1240906
Image Number: 00801

	Household	GenderAge	
Parent	Charles W Ball	M	- Jun 1831 PA
Parent	Elizabeth Ball	F	- Aug 1836 VA
	Jasper B Ball	M	- Mar 1873 MO
	Lyda M Ball	F	- Apr 1872 KS
	Girtie N Ball	M	- Mar 1900 MO
	Homer Sampson	M	- Nov 1899 - OH

Children

1. Gertrude NaDean Ball b: 28 MAR 1900 in Montevallo, Vernon, Missouri, United States
2. Charles Lewis Ball b: 18 FEB 1903 in Montevallo, Vernon, Missouri, United States
3. Sarah Elizabeth Ball b: 14 AUG 1905 in Montevallo, Vernon, Missouri, United States
4. Vesta Velma Ball b: 29 JUN 1908 in Walker, Vernon, Missouri, United States

Sources:

1. Author: Ancestry.com.
   Title: Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1925
   Publication: Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009.Original data - 1855 Kansas Territory Census. Microfilm reel K-1. Kansas State Historical Society.1856, 1857, and 1858 Kansas Territory Censuses. Microfilm reel K-1. Kansas State Histor;
   Repository:
   Name: Ancestry.com

   Text: Birth date: abt 1872Birth place: KansasResidence date: 1 Mar 1885Residence place: Osage, Miami, Kansas
   Note: http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=ksstatecen&h=1209424&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt
2. Author: Ancestry.com
   Title: 1910 United States Federal Census
   Publication: Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the United;
   Repository:
   Name: Ancestry.com

   Page: Year: 1910; Census Place: Garfield, Wabaunsee, Kansas; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image: .
   Text: Birth date: 1874Birth place: KansasResidence date: 1910Residence place: Garfield, Wabaunsee, Kansas
   Note: http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=1910uscenindex&h=171297851&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt
3. Author: Ancestry.com
   Title: Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002
   Publication: Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com

From: Cathy (babybmr58@yahoo.com)
To: nunne002@sbcglobal.net;
Date: Thu, November 3, 2011 12:44:25 PM
Cc:
Subject: Re: pictures of John Mitchem and Family

Elizabeth/Eliza/Lyda Mae Dodd is his mother, she married a man named Roberts sometime between her divorce with Jasper Ball (btw 1910 and 1920, as Jasper claims to be a widow in the 1920 census) and 1930 when I find Eliza again living with her daughter (Sarah Ball Kersten) under the name Mae Roberts, widowed.

I have not yet found a marriage record, although I suspect it will have been issued in Missouri. She is reported to have died in 12 Jan 1964 in Kansas City, MO - but I haven't found evidence of that yet either - but I am still looking.

James Riley Mellor is Fred D Mellor's father (and Fannie of course) - I did find a marriage record for Eliza and James Riley Mellor, and had suspected him even before I found it. The Bible record just confirmed to me that Fred also knew who his father was, and I had doubts about that. Most likely the 'family lore' that James faked his own death, came from Eliza and/or Fred. I'm not sure he faked his death, but he did not return for his family after he made the Cherokee Land Run, choosing instead to marry another woman and start another family.

I have some more pictures, one of Fred Mellor (known affectionately as "poppy"), and one of Raymond Lee Jacksons family, including Dorthea. I've attached them for you. I also attached a photo of Lewis Clark Dodd, Fred Mellor's grandfather (Eliza's father who raised Fred and Fannie) - I may have already sent this.

From: Mary R. M. Nunneley <nunne002@sbcglobal.net>
To: Cathy <babybmr58@yahoo.com>
Sent: Thursday, November 3, 2011 12:25 PM
Subject: Re: pictures of John Mitchem and Family

The Bible record drives me nuts..........Will write more later, but question the father James Riley Mellor and think Eliza Mae Roberts, the mother was Eliza/Lydia Mae Dodd. Have not figured out the Roberts name. Suppose her death certificate might add more.
Mary R M Nunneley

From: Cathy <babybmr58@yahoo.com>
To: Mary R. M. Nunneley <nunne002@sbcglobal.net>
Sent: Thu, November 3, 2011 12:15:03 PM
Subject: Re: pictures of John Mitchem and Family

Thank you so much Mary -

Cathy Jackson
1163 Locust
Muskogee, OK 74403

Thanks Again - Cathy

From: Mary R. M. Nunneley <nunne002@sbcglobal.net>
To: Cathy <babybmr58@yahoo.com>
Sent: Thursday, November 3, 2011 12:11 PM
Subject: Re: pictures of John Mitchem and Family

I do not have a digital camera, but will take them to the printing center and have them scanned. Send me your mailing address and will get them in the mail.
Mary R M Nunneley

From: Cathy <babybmr58@yahoo.com>
To: Mary Nunneley <nunne002@sbcglobal.net>
Sent: Thu, November 3, 2011 10:45:29 AM
Subject: pictures of John Mitchem and Family

Mary -

Can you take a close up photo with a digital camera, of the pictures of John and Lula, and of John Mitchem Children? These may photograph better than they scan.

Thanks!

Cathy

From: Cathy (babybmr58@yahoo.com)
To: nunne002@sbcglobal.net;
Date: Thu, November 3, 2011 12:15:03 PM
Cc:
Subject: Re: pictures of John Mitchem and Family

Thank you so much Mary -

Cathy Jackson
1163 Locust
Muskogee, OK 74403

Thanks Again - Cathy

From: Mary R. M. Nunneley <nunne002@sbcglobal.net>
To: Cathy <babybmr58@yahoo.com>
Sent: Thursday, November 3, 2011 12:11 PM
Subject: Re: pictures of John Mitchem and Family

I do not have a digital camera, but will take them to the printing center and have them scanned. Send me your mailing address and will get them in the mail.
Mary R M Nunneley

From: Cathy <babybmr58@yahoo.com>
To: Mary Nunneley <nunne002@sbcglobal.net>
Sent: Thu, November 3, 2011 10:45:29 AM
Subject: pictures of John Mitchem and Family

Mary -

Can you take a close up photo with a digital camera, of the pictures of John and Lula, and of John Mitchem Children? These may photograph better than they scan.

Thanks!

Cathy

Return to normal view

Giovo/Halsey & Bodigoi/Deziley Family Tree

Entries: 38597 **Updated:** 2011-08-22 20:42:00 UTC (Mon)
Contact: Jack jackknowswood@gmail.com

- *ID:* I13932
- *Name:* Eliza "Lydia" Mae Dodd [1] [2] [3] [4] [5]
- *Sex:* F
- *Residence:* 1900 Montevallo, Vernon, Missouri [4]
- *Birth:* 03 APR 1872 in Miami, Kansas, United States [1] [2] [4]
- *Death:* 12 JAN 1964 in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, United States
- *Residence:* 1910 Garfield, Wabaunsee, Kansas [2]
- *Residence:* 01 MAR 1885 Osage, Miami, Kansas [1]

Father: Lewis Clark Dodd b: 15 APR 1840 in Danville, Hendricks, Indiana, United States
Mother: Sarah Alice Crumley b: 02 FEB 1847 in Lee, Tennessee, United States

Marriage 1 James Riley Mellor b: 1843 in Oklahoma, United States

- *Married:* 1890

Children

1. Fannie L Mellor b: 16 FEB 1892 in Miami, Ottawa, Oklahoma, United States
2. Fred D Mellor b: 16 DEC 1893 in Fulton, Bourbon, Kansas, United States

Marriage 2 Bedford Roberts b: 1871 in Kentucky, United States - 11 aug 1870 ~~WAB~~

WABAUNSEE Co
KS

10 AUG 1944

Children

1. Loring H Roberts b: 1894 in Kansas, United States
2. Blanche M Roberts b: 1897 in Kansas, United States
3. Harold D Roberts b: 1900 in Kansas, United States

Marriage 3 Jasper"Joseph" Benjiman Ball b: 03 MAR 1873 in Missouri, United States

- *Married:* 18 JUN 1899 in Vernon, Missouri, United States [6] [7] [3] [4]

Harold D Roberts
2 Oct 1899 – 25 Feb 1920

Loring H Roberts
5 apr 1894 – 4 Jun 1919

United States Census, 1910 for Jasper B Ball

The original image is viewable at ancestry.com

At ancestry.com you can view, print, and save the original image. (fees may apply) Go to ancestry.com

Name:	Jasper B Ball
Birthplace:	Missouri
Relationship to Head of Household:	Self
Residence:	Nevada Ward 1, Vernon, Missouri
Marital Status:	Married
Race :	White
Gender:	Male
Immigration Year:	
Father's Birthplace:	Pennsylvania
Mother's Birthplace:	Illinois
Family Number:	408
Page Number:	15

	Household	Gender	Age
	Jasper B Ball	M	37y
Spouse	Lyda Ball	F	38y
Child	Gertie Ball	F	10y
Child	Charles Ball	M	7y
Child	Vesta Ball	F	2y

1920 - Vernon Co

MIRZA
PATROL
MIRZA
PITTSBURG
KAN

Family History

Husband's Family   Wife's Family

PARENTS

James Riley Mellor FATHER John W. Mitchem
PLACE OF BIRTH Fort Scott Kansas
DATE OF BIRTH April 27, 1872 (aprx)
DATE OF DEATH Tulsa Ok. Jan. 1, 1939
PLACE OF BURIAL Henryetta Okla.
Eliza Mae Roberts MOTHER Lula J. Mitchem
PLACE OF BIRTH Jones Missouri
April 3, 1872 DATE OF BIRTH June 12, 1869
DATE OF DEATH Tulsa Okla. Jan. 9, 1951
Kansas City Mo. PLACE OF BURIAL Henryetta Okla.
Married - Joplin Mo. Nov 14, 1891

BROTHERS AND SISTERS

Fannie R. Mellor Feb. 16, 1892 Baxter Springs Kansas. Millie May Dec. 14, 1892 Pittsburg Kans
Fred D. Mellor Dec. 16, 1893 Fontana Kansas William H. Dec 29, 1895 Pittsburg Kans
Gertie Nadean Ball Mar. 28, 1900 Montevallo Mo. Beatrice Opal April 27, 1898 Galena Kans
Chas Lewis Ball Feb. 18, 1903 Montevallo Mo. John L. Dec. 31, 1900 Cherryvale Kans.
Sarah Elizabeth Ball Aug 14, 1905 Montevallo Mo. Faye J. July 22, 1903 Neodesha Kans
Vesta Velma Ball June 19, 1908 Montavallo Mo. James E. March 9 1906 Altoona Kansas

GRANDPARENTS

FATHER'S FATHER Wm. H Mitchem
FATHER'S MOTHER Ellen A. (O'Conner) Mitchem
Lewis C. Dodd April 15. 1840 MOTHER'S FATHER David McCracken
Sarah A. Crumley Feb. 2, 1847 MOTHER'S MOTHER Sarah (Wilson) McCracken

"Honor thy father and thy mother"

Bill John Beatrice.jpg

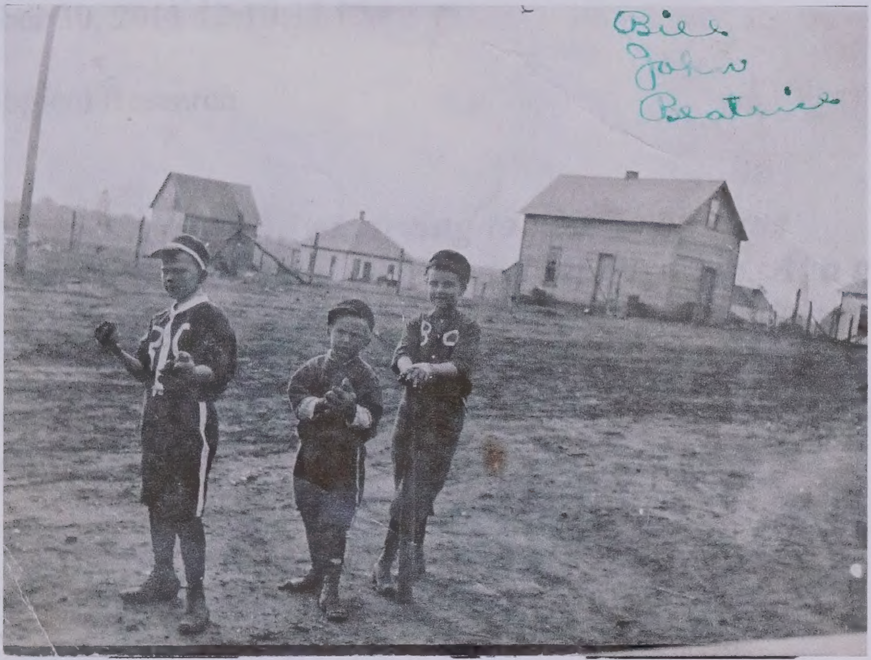


Image 1 of 1 Close

John / Lula Mitchem
Chesser

From: Mary Rogers (4merryr@gmail.com)
To: nunne002@sbcglobal.net;
Date: Sun, October 30, 2011 12:10:17 PM
Cc:
Subject: Genealogical Research

Good Day!

I am a family researcher and am trying to reach someone who has access to Bryan County, Oklahoma information. At a genealogical website, I saw that you had helped with a request for a look~up in Bryan County.

I need someone to help me find an obituary and email me a copy of it for:

1) (Sarah)Francis Wallace
born 1874 died 2/26/1924
husband William E.A.Wallace

She had several children and the family were residents of Durant, OK., she & husband are buried in the Highland Cemetery at Durant.

2) Myrtle Wallace
born 1885 died 1/15/1936
husband Cornelius"Neal" D.Wallace

They were residents of Calera, OK., and are buried in the Highland Cemetery at Durant, OK.

I am hopeful you will be able to help me!
Thank you,
Mary Rogers <4merryR@gmail.com>

United States Census, 1880 for William Hawkins

No image available

Name:	William Hawkins
Residence:	White Oak, Franklin, Arkansas
Birthdate:	1823
Birthplace:	Tennessee, United States
Relationship to Head:	Self
Spouse's Name:	Elizabeth Hawkins
Spouse's Birthplace:	Tennessee, United States
Father's Name:	
Father's Birthplace:	North Carolina, United States
Mother's Name:	
Mother's Birthplace:	North Carolina, United States
Race or Color (Expanded):	White
Ethnicity (Standardized):	American
Gender:	Male
Martial Status:	Married
Age (Expanded):	57 years
Occupation:	Farmer
NARA Film Number:	T9-0044
Page:	744
Page Character:	C
Entry Number:	4795
Film number:	1254044

	Household	Gender	Age
	William Hawkins	M	57
Spouse	Elizabeth Hawkins	F	50 — 1830-TN
Child	Eli Hawkins	M	28 -- 1852 - AR
Child	John Hawkins	M	27 - 1853 - AR
Child	Riley Hawkins	M	16 - 1864 - AR

Return to normal view

Giovo/Halsey & Bodigoi/Deziley Family Tree

Entries: 38597 **Updated:** 2011-08-22 20:42:00 UTC (Mon)
Contact: Jack jackknowswood@gmail.com

Descendant Register, Generation No. 1

---

1. **Eliza "Lydia" Mae Dodd** (Lewis Clark Dodd^5, Ennis Dodd^4, John Poteet Dodd^3, John Dodd^2, Richard Dodd^1) was born 03 APR 1872 in Miami, Kansas, United States, and died 12 JAN 1964 in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, United States. She married **James Riley Mellor** 1890. He was born 1843 in Oklahoma, United States, and died 1909 in California, United States. She married **Bedford Roberts**. He was born 1871 in Kentucky, United States. She married **Jasper"Joseph" Benjiman Ball** 18 JUN 1899 in Vernon, Missouri, United States, son of Charles William Ball and Sarah Elizabeth Terrill. He was born 03 MAR 1873 in Missouri, United States, and died 13 MAR 1945.

Children of Eliza "Lydia" Mae Dodd and James Riley Mellor are:

+2 i. Fannie L Mellor was born 16 FEB 1892 in Miami, Ottawa, Oklahoma, United States, and died 1975.
3 ii. Fred D Mellor was born 16 DEC 1893 in Fulton, Bourbon, Kansas, United States.

Children of Eliza "Lydia" Mae Dodd and Bedford Roberts are:

4 i. Loring H Roberts was born 1894 in Kansas, United States.
5 ii. Blanche M Roberts was born 1897 in Kansas, United States.
6 iii. Harold D Roberts was born 1900 in Kansas, United States.

?

Children of Eliza "Lydia" Mae Dodd and Jasper"Joseph" Benjiman Ball are:

+7 i. Gertrude NaDean Ball was born 28 MAR 1900 in Montevallo, Vernon, Missouri, United States.
8 ii. Charles Lewis Ball was born 18 FEB 1903 in Montevallo, Vernon, Missouri, United States, and died APR 1967 in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States.
9 iii. Sarah Elizabeth Ball was born 14 AUG 1905 in Montevallo, Vernon, Missouri, United States.
10 iv. Vesta Velma Ball was born 29 JUN 1908 in Walker, Vernon, Missouri,

United States.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 2

---

2. **Fannie L Mellor** (Eliza "Lydia" Mae Dodd^{6}, Lewis Clark Dodd^{5}, Ennis Dodd^{4}, John Poteet Dodd^{3}, John Dodd^{2}, Richard Dodd^{1}) was born 16 FEB 1892 in Miami, Ottawa, Oklahoma, United States, and died 1975. She married **James Beasley**. He was born 1883 in Illinois United States.

Children of Fannie L Mellor and James Beasley are:

11 i. Mildred Beasley was born 1914 in Missouri, United States.
12 ii. James Beasley was born 1917 in Oklahoma, United States.

7. **Gertrude NaDean Ball** (Eliza "Lydia" Mae Dodd^{6}, Lewis Clark Dodd^{5}, Ennis Dodd^{4}, John Poteet Dodd^{3}, John Dodd^{2}, Richard Dodd^{1}) was born 28 MAR 1900 in Montevallo, Vernon, Missouri, United States. She married **Claude A Thomas**. He was born 1900 in Oklahoma, United States. She married **Lorence Leslie Stackhouse**, son of James Oliver Stackhouse and Mary Susan Jackson. He was born 21 NOV 1893 in Missouri, United States, and died 1920 in Missouri, United States.

Children of Gertrude NaDean Ball and Lorence Leslie Stackhouse are:

13 i. James O Stackhouse was born 1919 in Missouri, United States.
14 ii. Living Stackhouse.

Iowa Marriages, 1809-1992 for Harold D. Roberts

No image available

Groom's Name:	Harold D. Roberts
Groom's Birth Date:	1899
Groom's Birthplace:	Dickenson Co., Kas.
Groom's Age:	20
Bride's Name:	Anna E. Russell
Bride's Birth Date:	1896
Bride's Birthplace:	Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie, Iowa
Bride's Age:	23
Marriage Date:	21 Dec 1919
Marriage Place:	Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie, Iowa
Groom's Father's Name:	B. F. Roberts
Groom's Mother's Name:	May Florena Church
Bride's Father's Name:	S. K. Russell
Bride's Mother's Name:	Eliza M. James
Groom's Race:	White
Groom's Marital Status:	Single
Groom's Previous Wife's Name:	
Bride's Race:	White
Bride's Marital Status:	Single
Bride's Previous Husband's Name:	
Indexing Project (Batch) Number:	M02661-5
System Origin:	Iowa-EASy
Source Film Number:	1476878
Reference Number:	bk 29 p 171 cn 28647

Return to normal view

Giovo/Halsey & Bodigoi/Deziley Family Tree

Entries: 38597 **Updated:** 2011-08-22 20:42:00 UTC (Mon)
Contact: Jack jackknowswood@gmail.com

Descendant Register, Generation No. 1

---

1. **Jasper"Joseph" Benjiman Ball** (Charles William Ball[2], Benjamin F Ball[1]) was born 03 MAR 1873 in Missouri, United States, and died 13 MAR 1945. He married **Eliza "Lydia" Mae Dodd** 18 JUN 1899 in Vernon, Missouri, United States, daughter of Lewis Clark Dodd and Sarah Alice Crumley. She was born 03 APR 1872 in Miami, Kansas, United States, and died 12 JAN 1964 in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, United States.

Children of Jasper"Joseph" Benjiman Ball and Eliza "Lydia" Mae Dodd are:

+2 i. Gertrude NaDean Ball was born 28 MAR 1900 in Montevallo, Vernon, Missouri, United States.
3 ii. Charles Lewis Ball was born 18 FEB 1903 in Montevallo, Vernon, Missouri, United States, and died APR 1967 in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States.
4 iii. Sarah Elizabeth Ball was born 14 AUG 1905 in Montevallo, Vernon, Missouri, United States.
5 iv. Vesta Velma Ball was born 29 JUN 1908 in Walker, Vernon, Missouri, United States.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 2

---

2. **Gertrude NaDean Ball** (Jasper"Joseph" Benjiman Ball[3], Charles William Ball[2], Benjamin F Ball[1]) was born 28 MAR 1900 in Montevallo, Vernon, Missouri, United States. She married **Claude A Thomas**. He was born 1900 in Oklahoma, United States. She married **Lorence Leslie Stackhouse**, son of James Oliver Stackhouse and Mary Susan Jackson. He was born 21 NOV 1893 in Missouri, United States, and died 1920 in Missouri, United States.

Children of Gertrude NaDean Ball and Lorence Leslie Stackhouse are:

6 i. James O Stackhouse was born 1919 in Missouri, United States.
7 ii. Living Stackhouse.

Return to normal view

Giovo/Halsey & Bodigoi/Deziley Family Tree

Entries: 38597 **Updated:** 2011-08-22 20:42:00 UTC (Mon)
Contact: Jack jackknowswood@gmail.com

- *ID:* I35886
- *Name:* Jasper"Joseph" Benjiman Ball [1] [2] [3] [4] [5]
- *Sex:* M
- *Residence:* 1880 Montevallo, Vernon, Missouri, United States [4]
- *Birth:* 03 MAR 1873 in Missouri, United States [2] [3] [4]
- *Death:* 13 MAR 1945
- *Residence:* 1900 Montevallo, Vernon, Missouri [3]
- *Residence:* 12 SEP 1918 Vernon, Missouri [2]

Father: Charles William Ball b: 23 JUN 1828 in Pennsylvania, United States
Mother: Sarah Elizabeth Terrill b: 05 AUG 1836 in Marshall, Virginia, United States

Marriage 1 Eliza "Lydia" Mae Dodd b: 03 APR 1872 in Miami, Kansas, United States

- *Married:* 18 JUN 1899 in Vernon, Missouri, United States [1] [3] [6] [7]

Children

1. Gertrude NaDean Ball b: 28 MAR 1900 in Montevallo, Vernon, Missouri, United States
2. Charles Lewis Ball b: 18 FEB 1903 in Montevallo, Vernon, Missouri, United States
3. Sarah Elizabeth Ball b: 14 AUG 1905 in Montevallo, Vernon, Missouri, United States
4. Vesta Velma Ball b: 29 JUN 1908 in Walker, Vernon, Missouri, United States

Sources:

1. Author: Ancestry.com
Title: Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002
Publication: Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2007.Original data - Missouri Marriage Records. Jefferson City, MO, USA: Missouri State Archives. Microfilm.Original data: Missouri Marriage Records. Jefferson City, MO, USA: Missouri Stat;

Repository:
Name: Ancestry.com

Text: Marriage date: 18 Jun 1899Marriage place: Vernon, Missouri
Note: http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=momarriages&h=4079451&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt

2. Author: Ancestry.com
   Title: World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918
   Publication: Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.Original data - United States, Selective Service System. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Admini;
   Repository:
   Name: Ancestry.com

   Page: Registration Location: Vernon County, Missouri; Roll: 1683934; Draft Board: 0.
   Text: Birth date: 3 Mar 1873Birth place: Residence date: Residence place: Vernon, Missouri
   Note: http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=ww1draft&h=20726026&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt
3. Author: Ancestry.com
   Title: 1900 United States Federal Census
   Publication: Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 18;
   Repository:
   Name: Ancestry.com

   Page: Year: 1900; Census Place: Montevallo, Vernon, Missouri; Roll: T623_906; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 134.
   Text: Birth date: Mar 1873Birth place: MissouriMarriage date: 1899Marriage place: Residence date: 1900Residence place: Montevallo, Vernon, Missouri
   Note: http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=1900usfedcen&h=30772109&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt
4. Author: Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints
   Title: 1880 United States Federal Census
   Publication: Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited;
   Repository:
   Name: Ancestry.com

Repository:
Name: Ancestry.com

Text: Marriage date: 18 Jun 1899Marriage place: Vernon, Missouri
Note: http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?
f=sse&db=momarriages&h=4079451&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt

2. Author: Ancestry.com
Title: World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918
Publication: Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.Original data - United States, Selective Service System. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Admini;
Repository:
Name: Ancestry.com

Page: Registration Location: Vernon County, Missouri; Roll: 1683934; Draft Board: 0.
Text: Birth date: 3 Mar 1873Birth place: Residence date: Residence place: Vernon, Missouri
Note: http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?
f=sse&db=ww1draft&h=20726026&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt

3. Author: Ancestry.com
Title: 1900 United States Federal Census
Publication: Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 18;
Repository:
Name: Ancestry.com

Page: Year: 1900; Census Place: Montevallo, Vernon, Missouri; Roll: T623_906; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 134.
Text: Birth date: Mar 1873Birth place: MissouriMarriage date: 1899Marriage place: Residence date: 1900Residence place: Montevallo, Vernon, Missouri
Note: http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?
f=sse&db=1900usfedcen&h=30772109&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt

4. Author: Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints
Title: 1880 United States Federal Census
Publication: Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited;
Repository:
Name: Ancestry.com

Page: Year: 1880; Census Place: Montevallo, Vernon, Missouri; Roll: 739; Family History Film: 1254739; Page: 613A; Enumeration District: 223; Image: 0729.
Text: Birth date: abt 1873Birth place: MissouriResidence date: 1880Residence place: Montevallo, Vernon, Missouri, United States
Note: http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=1880usfedcen&h=34810075&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt

5. Title: Ancestry Family Trees
   Publication: Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.;
   Repository:
   Name: Ancestry.com

   Note:
   This information comes from 1 or more individual Ancestry Family Tree files. This source citation points you to a current version of those files. Note: The owners of these tree files may have removed or changed information since this source citation was created.
   Page: Ancestry Family Trees
   Text: http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=13662717&pid=35886
   Note:
6. Author: Ancestry.com
   Title: Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002
   Publication: Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2007.Original data - Missouri Marriage Records. Jefferson City, MO, USA: Missouri State Archives. Microfilm.Original data: Missouri Marriage Records. Jefferson City, MO, USA: Missouri Stat;
   Repository:
   Name: Ancestry.com

   Text: Marriage date: 18 Jun 1899Marriage place: Vernon, Missouri
   Note: http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=momarriages&h=504079451&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt
7. Author: Ancestry.com
   Title: 1900 United States Federal Census
   Publication: Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 18;
   Repository:
   Name: Ancestry.com

   Page: Year: 1900; Census Place: Montevallo, Vernon, Missouri; Roll: T623_906;

Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 134.
Text: Birth date: Apr 1872Birth place: KansasMarriage date: 1899Marriage place: Residence date: 1900Residence place: Montevallo, Vernon, Missouri
Note: http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=1900usfedcen&h=30772110&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt

Return to normal view

Descendants of Edward Mercer of Frederick Co. VA

Entries: 22234 **Updated:** 2009-12-16 01:35:07 UTC (Wed)
Contact: Daniel Olson myolsonmail@yahoo.com

A significant portion of this database is the result of personal research and has been verified. However, a significant portion has not. So, please use with caution. Corrections and additions are welcome. I will share research notes on specific individuals where I have them.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 1

---

1. **Louis Clark DODD** was born 15 APR 1840 in Hendricks Co., IN, and died 17 APR 1929 in Vernon Co., MO. He married **Sarah A. CRUMLEY** 4 APR 1869 in Appanoose Co., IA, daughter of Aaron F. CRUMLEY and Mary Ann SCOFIELD. She was born JAN 1847 in TN, and died AFT 1930 in Prob. Vernon Co., MO.

Children of Louis Clark DODD and Sarah A. CRUMLEY are:
+2 i. Charles Mason DODD was born 21 APR 1875 in Miami Co., KS.
+3 ii. Eliza M. DODD was born 1871 in Miami Co., KS.
4 iii. Child DODD was born in Miami Co., KS, and died BEF 1900.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 2

---

2. **Charles Mason DODD** (Louis Clark DODD[1]) was born 21 APR 1875 in Miami Co., KS. He married **Rose May (DODD)** 1905 in MO. She was born 1876 in MO.

Child of Charles Mason DODD and Rose May (DODD) is:
5 i. Leo Charles DODD was born 1907 in Vernon Co., MO, and died AFT 1930.

3. **Eliza M. DODD** (Louis Clark DODD[1]) was born 1871 in Miami Co., KS. She married **Unknown MILLER**. He was born in KS. She married **Unknown BALL**.

Children of Eliza M. DODD and Unknown MILLER are:
6 i. Fannie L. MILLER was born DEC 1892 in OK, and died AFT 1910.

7 ii. Frederick D. MILLER was born JAN 1894 in OK, and died AFT 1920. He married Mildred (MILLER) in np. She was born 1899 in MO, and died AFT 1920.

Child of Eliza M. DODD and Unknown BALL is:

8 i. Sarah E. BALL was born 1904 in MO.

Mercer Research Reminder: Please note that alleged parentages for Edward Mercer (17xx-1763) involving Gideon Mercer, John Mercer, Mary Harper, etc., are all based on fabricated family trees used to scam Mercer families in the late 19th and early 20th century. It is "parentage" that is not supported by any reliable evidence and should not be cited since such action merely perpetuates fake genealogical links that future researchers unfamiliar with the Mercer fortune scams may inadvertently continue to cite.

7. ii. Frederick D. MILLER was born JAN 1894 in OK, and died AFT 1920. He married Mildred (MILLER) in np. She was born 1899 in MO, and died AFT 1920.

Child of Eliza M. DODD and Unknown BALL is:

8. i. Sarah E. BALL was born 1904 in MO.

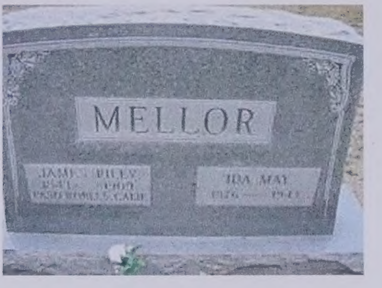
Mercer Research Reminder: Please note that alleged parentages for Edward Mercer (17xx-1763) involving Gideon Mercer, John Mercer, Mary Harper, etc., are all based on fabricated family trees used to scam Mercer families in the late 19th and early 20th century. It is "parentage" that is not supported by any reliable evidence and should not be cited since such action merely perpetuates fake genealogical links that future researchers unfamiliar with the Mercer fortune scams may inadvertently continue to cite.

James Riley Mellor

Memorial Photos Flowers Edit

Learn about upgrading this memorial...

Birth: 1843
Illinois, USA
Death: 1909



Family links:
Spouse:
Ida May *Winters* Mellor (1876 - 1943)*

Children:
William J Mellor (1901 - 1979)*
Dolores Rilette *Mellor* Viers (1903 - 1991)*

*Point here for explanation

Note: stone has Paso Robles, Calif.-shared stone with Ida May

Burial:
Cleo Springs Cemetery
Cleo Springs
Major County
Oklahoma, USA

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Maintained by: Cyndie
Originally Created by: Ann A
Record added: Sep 20, 2006
Find A Grave Memorial# 15821910

Ida May *Winters* Mellor

Memorial Photos Flowers Edit

Learn about sponsoring this memorial...

Birth:	Sep. 19, 1876
Death:	1943

MELLOR
JAMES RILEY
IDA MAY

Ida May Winters married James Riley Mellor about 1896.

Family links:
Spouse:
James Riley Mellor (1843 - 1909)

Children:
William J Mellor (1901 - 1979)*
Dolores Rilette *Mellor* Viers (1903 - 1991)*

*Point here for explanation

Note: shared stone with James Riley

Burial:
Cleo Springs Cemetery
Cleo Springs
Major County
Oklahoma, USA

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Maintained by: Cyndie
Originally Created by: Ann A
Record added: Sep 20, 2006
Find A Grave Memorial# 15821912

OFFICIAL ROSTER

OF THE

SOLDIERS OF THE STATE OF OHIO

IN THE

WAR OF THE REBELLION,

1861—1866.

VOL. I.

1st-22nd Regiments Ohio Volunteer Infantry.
6th, 8th and 11th Regiments Reserve Infantry.
Jones' Independent Battalion Ohio Volunteer Infantry.
Wallace Guards, Dennison Guards and Trumbull Guards.
Departmental Corps Ohio Volunteer Infantry.
1st-10th Independent Companies of Sharpshooters.
5th and 27th Regiments U. S. Colored Troops.
Unassigned Recruits, U. S. Colored Troops.
4th and 11th Battalion Ohio Volunteer Infantry.
1st Ohio Volunteer Light Artillery.
Cotter and Williams' Independent Batteries Ohio Volunteer Light Artillery.
2nd Independent Battalion Cavalry.
Bard's Independent Company Cavalry.
H. W. Burdsall and John S. George's Independent Companies Cavalry.
Roll of Honor.

Compiled Under Direction of the Roster Commission:

WM. McKINLEY, Jr., Governor. **SAMUEL M. TAYLOR,** Sec'y of State.
JAMES C. HOWE, Adjutant-General.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

AKRON:
The Werner Company.
1893.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	Date of Entering the Service.	Period of Service.	Remarks.
Wm. H. Mitchem........	1st Sergt.	18	Sept. 5, 1861	3 yrs.	Appointed Corporal Jan. 21, 1862; Sergeant April 14, 1862; 1st Sergeant June 18, 1863; wounded July 22, 1864, in battle of Atlanta, Ga.; mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, at East Point, Ga., on expiration of term of service.
Wm. Brinkmire	....do....	21	Jan. 19, 1862	3 yrs.	Appointed Corporal March 1, 1864; Sergeant Aug. 1, 1864; 1st Sergeant Sept. 1, 1864; mustered out with company Aug. 15, 1865; veteran.
Charles R. Ashmead.....	Sergeant	25	Oct. 26, 1861	3 yrs.	Transferred to Co. E ——.
George V. Baxter........	....do....	35	Sept. 5, 1861	3 yrs.	On muster in roll; no further record found.
John Divine..............	....do....	25	Jan. 20, 1862	3 yrs.	Transferred from Co. E ——; appointed Sergeant from private March 1, 1864; wounded and captured July 22, 1864, in battle of Atlanta, Ga.; mustered out June 19, 1865, at Camp Chase O., by order of War Department; veteran.
John Kitchenbarger.....	....do....	22	Jan. 2, 1862	3 yrs.	Appointed from private March 1, 1864; died Sept. 5, 1864, of wounds received in action; veteran.
Edward B. Moore........	....do....	32	Oct. 15, 1861	3 yrs.	Promoted to 1st Lieutenant Co. G June 5, 1862.
William Monosmith.....	....do....	31	Mch. 31, 1864	3 yrs.	Appointed from private June 27, 1865; mustered out with company Aug. 15, 1865; veteran.
John H. Peebles.........	....do....	30	Oct. 26, 1861	3 yrs.	Prisoner of war; died Aug. 16, 1862, in Rebel Prison at Macon, Ga.
John G. Hauck...........	....do....	18	Jan. 20, 1862	3 yrs.	Also borne on the rolls as John G. Hance; mustered as private; appointed Sergeant March 1, 1863; promoted to Q. M. Sergeant Jan. 22, 1864; veteran.
Robert R. Rose...........	....do....	21	....	3 yrs.	Apppointed Corporal March 2, 1864; Sergeant Sept. 1, 1864; mustered out with company Aug. 15, 1865; veteran.
Stephen E. Saphor.......	....do....	30	Oct. 17, 1861	3 yrs.	Appointed from Corporal March 1, 1864; captured July 22, 1864, in battle of Atlanta, Ga.; died March 12, 1865, in hospital at Wilmington, N. C.; veteran.
James W. Shuffleton.....	....do....	21	Sept. 27, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged July 12, 1862, at Columbus, O., on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Joseph Hime.............	....do....	19	Mch. 14, 1864	3 yrs.	Appointed Corporal Aug. 1, 1864; Sergeant May 1, 1865; mustered out with company Aug. 15, 1865.
John M. Williams........	....do....	21	Jan. 8, 1862	3 yrs.	Appointed from private March 1, 1864; wounded July 22, 1864, in battle of Atlanta, Ga.; mustered out with company Aug. 15, 1865; veteran.
Jacob Dillon.............	Corporal	19	Oct. 5, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out Nov. 10, 1864, at Vining Station, Ga., on expiration of term of service.
Joseph Fletcher..........	....do....	42	Oct. 24, 1861	3 yrs.	Died May 25, 1862, at Camp No. 7, near Corinth, Miss.
William H. Kaylar........	....do....	20	Oct. 5, 1861	3 yrs.	
William Kingsley.........	....do....	17	Sept. 27, 1861	3 yrs.	Appointed Corporal Aug. 1, 1862; mustered out Sept. 27, 1864, at East Point, Ga., on expiration of term of service.
Michael Kirby............	....do....	18	Sept. 27, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged July 12, 1862, at Columbus, O., on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
William Sprang...........	....do....	21	Jan. 8, 1862	3 yrs.	Discharged Sept. 12, 1862, at Columbus, O., on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Theodore Gardner........	....do....	19	Jan. 3, 1862	3 yrs.	Discharged Jan. 10, 1862, at Cincinnati, O., by civil authority.
Charles C. Carson........	....do....	24	Mch. 9, 1864	3 yrs.	Absent, sick at Marietta, Ga., July 28, 1864; no further record found.
Henry Roof	Musician	16	Oct. 25, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company Aug. 15, 1865; veteran.
George H. Stanley	....do....	18	Jan. 18, 1862	3 yrs.	Discharged Feb. 12, 1862, by civil authority.
William H. Turner	....do....	17	Oct. 18, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out April 6, 1865, at Goldsboro, N. C., on expiration of term of service.
John Welty	....do....	20	Feb. 3, 1862	3 yrs.	Transferred from Co. E ——; wounded and captured July 22, 1864, in battle of Atlanta, Ga.; mustered out June 8, 1865, at Camp Chase, O., by order of War Department; veteran.
Abram Clegg	Wagoner	35	Dec. 28, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged Jan. 3, 1863, at Memphis, Tenn., on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Baggs, Samuel...........	Private	22	Oct. 12, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged July 30, 1862, at Cincinnati, O., on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Bater, Peter.............	....do....	19	Jan. 8, 1862	3 yrs.	
Belt, Joseph	....do....	22	Sept. 12, 1861	3 yrs.	
Belt, Philip	....do....	27	Sept. 5, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out July 5, 1865, at Camp Dennison, O., by order of War Department; veteran.
Beardsley, George	....do....	18	Sept. 5, 1861	3 yrs.	
Black, Foster.............	....do....	25	Dec. 2, 1861	3 yrs.	Transferred to Co. E ——.
Booth, John	....do....	25	Jan. 13, 1862	3 yrs.	Transferred to Co. I ——.
Boyd, Cornelius	....do....	18	Sept. 5, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged Jan 12, 1863, at Memphis, Tenn., on Surgeon's certificate of disability.

ELIJAH D. MEACHAM/MITCHEM
Born / 20 Mar 1757 / Nova Scotia (Enfield) Hartford Co. CT
Died / 26 Oct 1851 / Montgomery Co. VA (probably buried on his farm (at now, 1037 Craig Mountain Road, Christianburg, Virginia.
Married / date unknown, to:

SARAH "SALLY" (her maiden name unknown)
Born / 1 Aug 1759 / unknown location
Died / 5 Feb 1837 / Montgomery Co. VA (probably buried on the family farm (at now, 1037 Craig Mountain Road, Christianburg, Virginia.

After the death of his wife Sarah, Elijah married as his second wife, Francis Miles, on 8 May 1837 in Montgomery County, Virginia. Elijah and Francis had no children. Francis had never been married before her marriage to Elijah.

Elijah Meacham/Mitchem served in the Revolutionary War from Connecticut and received a pension for his service during the war.

Children of Elijah and Sarah Meacham/Mitchem:

1. ZIBA MEACHAM / MITCHEM
Born / 19 Dec 1785 / Massachusetts
Died / unknown date and location
Lived in Virginia, Ohio and Kentucky
Married / 12 Mar 1812 in Tazewell Co. Virginia, to:
LEVINA "VINA" SMITH (daughter of Shorten Smith)
Born / about 1794
Died / unknown date and location
Five known children: Henry; John; James; Mary and Alcibiades.
They used the name Mitchem.

2. SIMEON MEACHAM / MITCHEM
Born / 7 Sep 1791 / Virginia
Died / after 1860 / probably Tazewell County, Virginia
Buried / unknown
Married / date unknown / to:
PRISCILLA SMITH
Born / about 1793 / Virginia
Died / date and location unknown
Seven known children: Asa Meacham (married Melvina Cyrena Keffer); Priscilla Meacham; Mary Meacham; Jacob Stanton Meacham (married Nancy Godbey); Catherine Meacham; Sarah Meacham; and, Emaline Meacham (married first, Levi/Len Hickman and second John Marker. She died in Ohio)
This family used the name Meacham.

3. JEDEDIAH MEACHAM / MITCHEM
Born / 3 Aug 1794 / Virginia
Died / date and place unknown, but probably Virginia
Buried / unknown
Married / 13 Sep 1813, in Tazewell County, Virginia, to:
HANNAH / JOANNA SMITH (dau of Shorten Smith)
Born / about 1797 / Virginia
Died / unknown date and location
JEDEDIAH AND HANNAH DIVORCED and he remarried Elizabeth Lambert in 1856.
Eleven known children: Sarah Mitchem (married Amos Totten); Francis Mitchem (married #1 Christina Milam and #2 Ellen Camren); William Mitchem (married #1 unknown and #2 Susan Barn Deal); Nancy Mitchem (married Andrew P. Moore); Elijah D. Mitchem (married Matilda Squitner/Stiltner); Isaiah Mitchem (married Louisa Dockery); Thomas J. Mitchem (married Mary Wolf) Rebecca Mitchem (married Henderson Elswick);Isaac Mitchem (married Elizabeth Odell); Lucinda Mitchem; and, Lewis Mitchem (married Hannah Jane Rose).

This family used the name Mitchem.

4. MARY MEACHAM / MITCHEM
Born / 20 Jul 1798 / Virginia
Died / after 1880 in Montgomery County, Virginia
Married / 29 Dec 1825 in Montgomery Co. Virginia, to:
WILLIAM WIRT
Born / unknown date or location
Died / before 1840 / probably in Montgomery Co. Virginia
Six know children: Elizabeth B. Wirt (married Soloman J. B. Stephens); Mary Wirt (married Samuel Branch Miles; William Wirt (married Martha Ann Miles); James M. Wirt (married Mary J. Woolwine); Charles D. Wirt (married Mary Elizabeth Faulkner); and, John B. Wirt (married Mary A. Thompson)
The majority of this Wirt family stayed in Montgomery County, Virginia.

5. JAMES R. MEACHAM / MITCHEM
Born / 17 Jan 1801 / Montgomery County, Virginia
Died / 28 Sep 1893 / Franklin Twp., Jackson Co. Ohio
Buried / Mt. Zion Cemetery, Jackson County, Ohio
Married / before 1820 / probably in Virginia, to:
LUCINDA (maiden name unknown)
Born / about 1796 in Virginia
Died / 11 Aug 1866 in Jackson County, Ohio
Buried / Mt. Zion Cemetery, Jackson County, Ohio
NOTE: JAMES R. IS A TWIN TO OUR WILLIAM MITCHEM)
Nine know children for James R. and Lucinda: Charles D. Meacham (married #1 Eliza J. Rush and #2 Margaret Comer); Benjamin Meacham (married Maletta Davis) Ann Francis Meacham (married Andrew J. Mongold); James Starlin Meacham (married Margaret Woolam); Elijah D. Meacham (married Clarinda Price); William Meacham (married Mary Horn/Howe); Sarah Jane Meacham (died young); Mary Meacham (died young) and, Lisa

Meacham (died young in 1840).
This family used the name Meacham and still uses that spelling today. I have contact with one family member who lives in Jackson County, Ohio.

6***WILLIAM MEACHAM / MITCHEM
Born / 17 Jan 1801 / Montgomery County, Virginia
Died / unknown in probably Pike County, Ohio before 1846
Buried / unknown
Married / 26 Jul 1827 in Montgomery County, Virginia, to:
CATHERINE WIRT
Born / about 1805 in Virginia
Died / 23 Jan 1871 / in Harrison County, Missouri
Buried / Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Harrison County, Missouri
CATHERINE WIRT MITCHEM MARRIED:
#2 / Nelson P. Osborn / 28 Jul 1846 / Pike County, Ohio
#3 / Nathaniel Hill / 23 Oct 1854 / Fayette County, Ohio
She is buried as Catherine Hill in Missouri. No know children of either her Osborn or Hill marriages.
NOTE: WILLIAM IS A TWIN TO JAMES R. MEACHAM
Seven children for William and Catherine Wirt Mitchem:
a. Elizabeth Mitchem
Born / 25 Sep 1828 / Montgomery Co. Virginia
Died / 24 May 1894 / Harrison County, Missouri
Buried / Pleasant Ridge Cemetery / Harrison Co. Missouri
Married / 26 Apr 1846 / Pike Co. Ohio to:
Adam Butcher (son of Adam and Nancy Blake Butcher)
Born / 15 Apr 1825 / Pike Co. Ohio
Died / 2 Apr 1902 / Harrison Co. Missouri
Buried / Pleasant Ridge Cemetery / Harrison Co. Missouri

b. James Russell Mitchem
Born / 7 Aug 1830 / Montgomery Co. Virginia
Died / 30 Jan 1881 / Bethany, Harrison Co. Missouri

Buried / unknown in Missouri
Married / 7 Aug 1849 / Pike Co. Ohio, to:
Rebecca Butcher Blake (dau of Adam and Nancy Blake)
Born / 1 Jan 1821 / Ohio
Died / 1 May 1875 / probably in Missouri
James Russell Mitchem married second to:
Amanda J. Ellis on 21 Nov 1876 in Daviess Co. Missouri

c. Lucinda Mitchem
Born / about 1833 / Montgomery Co. Virginia
Died / 1 Jul 1891 / Fayette Co. Ohio
Buried / Madison Mills Cemetery / Fayette Co. Ohio
Married / 15 Aug 1848 / Fayette Co. Ohio, to:
Joseph Blake
Born / Nov 1826 / Virginia
Died / after 1900 in Ohio

d. Sarah Jane Mitchem
Born / about 1834 / Montgomery Co. Virginia
Died / 28 Nov 1886 / Parker, Randolph Co. Indiana
Buried / unknown in Indiana
Married / unknown location, but probably Missouri, to
Jacob Wesley Frazier
Born / 10 Feb 1828 / Rockingham Co. VA
Died / 24 Feb 1924 / Madison Twp., Scioto County, Ohio
Buried / Adams Cemetery / Scioto County, Ohio

e. Malinda Mitchem
Born / about 1838 / Jackson County, Ohio
Died / after 1881 / Fayette County, Ohio
Buried / probably Madison Mills Cemetery in Fayette Co. Ohio
Married / 31 Dec 1855 / Fayette County, Ohio, to:
John Baughn (son of Moses and Sarah Yowell Baughn)
Born / 22 Nov 1822 / Culpeper County, Virginia

Died / 25 Apr 1875 / Fayette County, Ohio
Buried / Madison Mills Cemetery / Fayette County, Ohio

f. Mary Ann Mitchem
Born / 20 Nov 1840 / probably Jackson County, Ohio
Died / 4 Feb 1917 / Cherokee County, Kansas
Buried / Crocker Cemetery / Cherokee County, Kansas
Married / 7 Feb 1859 / Fayette County, Ohio, to:
John Elzie Frasier/Frazier
Born / 15 Apr 1837 / Rockingham County, Virginia
Died / 6 Nov 1924 / Cherokee County, Kansas
Buried / Crocker Cemetery / Cherokee County, Kansas

g. William Harrison Mitchem
Born / 15 May 1844 / Pike County, Ohio
Died / 22 Aug 1898 / Pittsburg, Crawford County, Kansas
Buried / 23 Aug 1898 / Mt. Olive Cemetery, Pittsburg, Kansas
Married / 6 Oct 1867 / Fayette County, Ohio, to:
Ella Ann "Elsie" Conner (dau of John and Alvina Popejoy Conner)
Born / 20 May 1849 / Fayette County, Ohio
Died / 18 Jul 1926 / Hoehne, Las Animas County, Colorado
Buried / 20 Jul 1926 / IOOF Cemetery / Trinadad, Las Animas, Colorado.
Ella Ann "Elsie" Conner Mitchem married her second husband, James F. (Uncle Jim) Fitch on 9 March 1900 at Butler, Bates County, Missouri. Uncle Jim Fitch died on 16 Mar 1923 at Rich Hill, Bates County, Missouri of influenza and was buried in the Greenlawn Cemetery on 18 Mar 1923.
CHILDREN OF WILLIAM AND ELLA:
Orrin Ometa Mitchem married Ella Adaline Hendricks
Orrin and Ella buried in Bartlesville, Oklahoma
Matthew M. Mitchem / died young
Matthew buried at Pittsburg, Kansas
John Worthington Mitchem married Lula McCracken

John and Lulu buried at Henryetta, Oklahoma
Marcus Leroy Mitchem married Mae Lillie Yehle
 Marcus buried at Long Beach, California
Leona Gertrude married Phillip E. Yehle
 Leona buried at Hutchinson, Kansas

7. ELIJAH D. MEACHAM / MITCHEM, JR.
Born / 24 Aug 1804 / Montgomery County, Virginia
Died / unknown, probably in Ohio
Buried / unknown in Ohio
Married / 4 Mar 1830 in Montgomery County, Virginia, to:
ELIZABETH WIRT
Born / ca 1804/ Virginia
Died / 12 Feb 1874 / Perry Twp., Pickaway County, Ohio
(her death is recorded in Fayette County, Ohio on 12 Feb 1874, as age 80 years and place of death as Pickaway County)
Buried / unknown in Ohio.
Four known children for Elijah, Jr. and Elizabeth:
Elijah MITCHEM, III (married Amanda Jane Bennett); Margaret Mitchem (married Jacob Mongold); Minerva Jane Mitchem (married Thomas Barber); Elizabeth Mitchem (married Samuel Nelson).
This family used the name Mitchem in most records.
Elizabeth Wirt, wife of Elijah Meacham/Mitchem, was probably Elizabeth Watkins Wirt, widow of Humphrey Wirt when she married Elijah.
Elijah is a twin to Seth Meacham / Mitchem.

8. SETH MEACHAM / MITCHEM
Born / 24 Aug 1804 / Montgomery County, Virginia
Nothing is known about this child of Elijah and Sarah Meacham/Mitchem, only that his birth is listed in the family Bible of Elijah and Sarah and that he is a twin to Elijah, Jr.

9. THADDEUS MEACHAM / MITCHEM
Born / 15 Dec 1807 / Montgomery County, Virginia
Nothing is know about Thaddeus, only that his birth is listed in the family Bible of Elijah and Sarah Meacham.

Thomas B. Mosier Tuesday, September 23, 2008 9:53 AM

From: "Lois Branch" <loisbranch@gmail.com>
To: nunne002@sbcglobal.net

-----Inline Attachment Follows-----

Good Morning,
Thank you for posting your information to my GEDCOM at Rootsweb World Connect.
I was thrilled to finally hear from a Mosier researcher and have corrected my file which will be included in my next online update.
Perhaps you can help me with my Mosier research.

I would like to know if William Joseph Mosier, b. 1869-1873, probably Mason County, Illinois is a son of Thomas B. Mosier. If you can please help, I would appreciate it.

Thank you again.
Warm Regards,
Lois Branch

Franklin County, Nebraska T Surname Obit Index File

Lynn Chase has generously transcribed the index card file located at the Franklin Public Library and is offering to do look ups.

Lynn will be happy to give free email information for the cards that have little information on them. Other cards that have news articles or obits attached to them will need to be photocopied and mailed. The cost for these copies is **$1.00 per name and a SASE.** Please contact Lynn and she will let you know up front if there is only a little information that she can just email you, or if there is a lot of information and how many copies it will take. Thank you Lynn for making this valuable Franklin County resource available to us all!

TOMLIN, Alfred Deloyd (1919-1962) ---C-O

TOMLIN, Alma America (Mosier) (1850-1916) ---C

TOMLIN, Elmer J. (1846-1925) ---C

TOMLIN, Floyd W. (83y -1994) ---D

TOMLIN, Franklin Harrison (1888-1955) ---C-O

TOMLIN, Gary A. (1946-2005) ---O

TOMLIN, John Henry (1875-1955) ---C-O

TOMLIN, Laith Laroy (1919-2000) ---D-O

TOMLIN, Lenora Honora “Nora” (Lantis) (1877-1964) ---C-O

TOMLIN, Mabel Florence (Lantis) (1892-1975) ---C-D-O

TOMLIN, Mary Jane (Lantis) (1889-1963) ---C-O

TOMLIN, Thomas Marion (1883-1969) ---C-O

TOMLIN, Violet (Riley) (1909-1988) ---O

TOMLIN, Walter E. (1893-1985) ---C-O

Return to normal view

Tomlin Family Genealogy

Entries: 19408 **Updated:** 2008-05-12 21:47:09 UTC (Mon)
Contact: Harvey G. Tomlin boandbg@comcast.net

Tomlin Family Genealogy

Descendant Register, Generation No. 1

1. **Elmer J. TOMLIN** (Matthew TOMLIN^{5}, John TOMLIN^{4}, Matthew TOMLIN III^{3}, JOHN TOMLIN^{2}, MATTHEW TOMLIN^{1}) was born 21 OCT 1846 in Cumberland County, New Jersey, and died 15 SEP 1925 in Eaton, Kearney County, Nebraska. He married **America Alma MOSIER** 22 APR 1869 in Mason City, Illinois, daughter of Samuel MOSIER and ELEANOR. She was born 21 AUG 1850 in Miami County, Ohio, and died 11 JUN 1916 in Phillips County, Kansas.

Children of Elmer J. TOMLIN and America Alma MOSIER are:

+ 2 i. Hannah Ellen TOMLIN was born 9 APR 1870 in Mason City, Illinois, and died 12 DEC 1951 in Kenasaw, Nebraska.

3 ii. Margaret J. TOMLIN was born 17 JUN 1871 in Mason City, Illinois, and died 30 JAN 1890 in Adams County, Nebraska. She married Henry P. J. EINSPAHR 11 DEC 1889. He was born 1873 in Illinois.

4 iii. John Henry TOMLIN was born 24 JUL 1875 in Salt Creek Twp., Mason County, Illinois, and died 10 DEC 1955 in Franklin County, Nebraska. He married Lenora H. LANTIS 6 MAR 1907 in Bloomington, Franklin County, Nebraska, daughter of William Cottenham LANTIS and Mary Ann BRADSHAW. She was born 12 MAY 1877 in Harrison County, Missouri, and died 30 SEP 1964 in Franklin County, Nebraska.

+ 5 iv. Bessie M. TOMLIN was born 26 FEB 1877 in Mason City, Illinois, and died 12 FEB 1955 in Kenasaw, Nebraska.

Grave Search Results

Records **1 to 23** (of **23** total matches)

→ Search for **"mosier"** at **Ancestry.com** ←

Name	Cemetery
Mosier, Anna M b. May 29, 1870 d. Jun. 10, 1905	Davenport Cemetery Davenport Thayer County Nebraska, USA
Mosier, Annabell b. 1883 d. 1962	Davenport Cemetery Davenport Thayer County Nebraska, USA
Mosier, Arthur T b. Jun. 9, 1894 d. Jul. 22, 1964	Davenport Cemetery Davenport Thayer County Nebraska, USA
Mosier, Beulah O b. Nov. 11, 1894 d. Jan. 6, 1981	Davenport Cemetery Davenport Thayer County Nebraska, USA
Mosier, Charles E b. 1882 d. 1959	Davenport Cemetery Davenport Thayer County Nebraska, USA
Mosier, Charley W b. Jul. 18, 1911 d. Nov. 21, 1992	Davenport Cemetery Davenport Thayer County Nebraska, USA
Mosier, Eliza A b. Oct. 16, 1879 d. Jul. 4, 1970	Davenport Cemetery Davenport Thayer County Nebraska, USA
Mosier, Infant b. Jan. 24, 1926 d. Jan. 24, 1926	Davenport Cemetery Davenport Thayer County Nebraska, USA
Mosier, Janice b. Jan. 3, 1958 d. Jan. 5, 1958	Davenport Cemetery Davenport Thayer County Nebraska, USA
Mosier, Jeals S b. Mar. 2, 1846 d. May 20, 1916	Davenport Cemetery Davenport Thayer County Nebraska, USA
Mosier, Kenneth W b. Feb. 24, 1909 d. Jan. 8, 2000	Davenport Cemetery Davenport Thayer County Nebraska, USA
Mosier, Lester A b. Jul. 23, 1914 d. Aug. 13, 1978	Davenport Cemetery Davenport Thayer County Nebraska, USA

→ Search for **"mosier"** at **World Vital Records** ←

Name	Cemetery
Mosier, Lorraine J b. Mar. 1, 1918 d. Nov. 3, 2000	Davenport Cemetery Davenport Thayer County Nebraska, USA
Mosier, Margaret C b. Jun. 5, 1903 d. May 24, 1976	Davenport Cemetery Davenport

	Thayer County Nebraska, USA
Mosier, Margaret L b. Dec. 31, 1910 d. Feb. 25, 2002	Davenport Cemetery Davenport Thayer County Nebraska, USA
Mosier, Melvin T b. Jun. 16, 1914 d. Jun. 17, 1914	Davenport Cemetery Davenport Thayer County Nebraska, USA
Mosier, Mildred D b. 1915 d. 1941	Davenport Cemetery Davenport Thayer County Nebraska, USA
Mosier, Oscar F b. Feb. 21, 1899 d. Mar. 27, 1970	Davenport Cemetery Davenport Thayer County Nebraska, USA
Mosier, Robert E b. Aug. 26, 1917 d. Oct. 5, 1984	Davenport Cemetery Davenport Thayer County Nebraska, USA
Mosier, Thomas B b. Jan. 1, 1842 d. Aug. 5, 1906	Davenport Cemetery Davenport Thayer County Nebraska, USA
Mosier, Valdean B b. Aug. 25, 1919 d. Apr. 28, 1924	Davenport Cemetery Davenport Thayer County Nebraska, USA
Mosier, Wesley Franklin b. Dec. 2, 1869 d. Jun. 3, 1934	Davenport Cemetery Davenport Thayer County Nebraska, USA
Mosier, Willie Edwin b. 1903 d. 1935	Davenport Cemetery Davenport Thayer County Nebraska, USA

➡ Search for **"mosier"** at **Ancestry.com** ⬅

Accuracy and Copyright Disclaimer

Eliza A. Mosier

(Extract)

Eliza A. Palmer, daughter of Sarah Ellen and Millard Palmer, was born Oct. 16, 1878, in Wisconsin and came to Nebraska as an infant.

Baptized into the Baptist faith at Oak, Nebr., in 1897. She spent her youth in the Oak vicinity.

Married to D. W. Ensley (Billy), Sept. 23, 1894. To this union were born four daughters and one son. Mr. Ensley passed away in May 1904.

On August 22, 1907, Mrs. Ensley was married to Wesley Mosier. Four sons were born to this union.

She became a member of the Methodist Church of Davenport Feb 24, 1918, with the Rev. A. D. Davis as pastor.

Preceding her in death was her husband, Wesley Mosier; an infant son, Melvin Mosier; one son, L. W. Ensley; and three stepsons, Edwin, Arthur and Oscar Mosier.

She is survived by four daughters and their husbands, Mr and Mrs Ernie (Ida) Moxham, Mr and Mrs Harley (Anna) Sherwood, Mr and Mrs Harry (Lucy J.) and Mr and Mrs Joe (Fern) Mitchell; a daughter-in-law, Mrs Edna Ensley; three sons, Kenneth and wife, Marian, and Charley and wife, Ethel and Marvin and wife, Margie; 33 grandchildren, 64 great grandchildren and 16 great great grandchildren, besides 5 step grandchildren, 15 step great grandchildren and 7 step great great grandchildren, also the stepsons' wives, Beulah and Margaret, and a host of nieces, nephews and friends.

Funeral service was held at 10 a. m. Tuesday, July 7, at the Davenport Methodist Church. Burial was in Davenport Cemetery

IGI Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogic

N

Search Results | Download

ELMER J. TOMLIN Pedig

Male Fami

Event(s):

Birth:
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

Marriages:

Spouse: ALMA A. MOSIER Fami
Marriage: 22 APR 1868 Methodist Church, Mason City, Mason, Illin

---

Messages:

Extracted marriage record for locality listed in the record. The source records a usually arranged chronologically by the marriage date.

Source Information:

Batch No.:	Dates:	Source Call No.:	Type:	Printout Call No.: '
M534501	1867 - 1882	1312979	Film	NONE

Sheet: 00

An official Web site of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints
© 2008 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.
Conditions of Use Privacy Policy

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room | Site Map
Records Custodians | Developers | LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

Return to normal view

The Kapell(e) Family Tree

Entries: 57597 **Updated:** 2008-09-06 01:03:19 UTC (Sat)
Contact: David Kapell dwkapell@comcast.net

This site and it's contents are dedicated to the memory of Luther Warren Kapell and his father and their years of effort that made this site possible.

- *ID:* I42569
- *Name:* Eleanor DYE
- *Given Name:* Eleanor
- *Surname:* DYE
- *Sex:* F
- *Birth:* 22 Jan 1794 in Miami Co., OH
- *Death:* 20 Sep 1874
- *Burial:* Abt 1874 Knoop Cemetery, Troy, Miami, OH
- *_UID:* 2964B7F082FC4F14B13E5B42BF18F6E04E0A
- *Change Date:* 19 Dec 2007 at 06:45

Father: John Miner DYE b: 24 Aug 1773 in Jollytown, Greene, PA
Mother: Elizabeth CLYNE b: Abt 1776 in Muddy Creek, Greene, PA

Marriage 1 John STATLER b: Abt 1778

- *Married:* 20 May 1812 in Miami Co., OH
- *Change Date:* 6 Dec 2007

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Brown Township **in the County of** Miami **State of** Ohio **enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** June **1860.** William Bellows **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Fletcher Miami Co. O.

	Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1			James Gearhard	16	m		farm laborer ✓			Ohio		/		
2			Florence E "	6	f					"		/		
3			Mary J. "	5	f					"		/		
25- 4	309	303	James Sims jr	48	m		farmer ✓	30701	8553	Virginia				
5			Ann, M "	30	f					Maryland				
6			James " sen	74	m		Gentleman ✓			Virginia				
7	310	304	Mathias, Shoenake	30	m		Cooper ✓		100	unknown				
8			Mary "	30	f					"				
9			John "	2	m					Ohio				
10			Mary "	5/12	f					"				
11			Lyfaett, Reed	18	m		farm laborer ✓			"				
12	311	305	Joseph Garbry	50	m		farmer ✓	22400	2050	"				
13			Sarah "	47	f					Virginia				
14			William, B. "	22	m		farmer ✓			Ohio				
15			Mary Y "	20	f					"				
16			William H. Gray	15	m		farm laborer ✓			"		/		
17			Deyis, OBrine	20	m		" " ✓			Newyork				
18	312	306	Elen, Moser	40	f		housekeeping	200	70	Virginia			/	
19			America "	9	f					Ohio		/		
20	313		unoccupied											
21	314	307	David, L. Manson	42	m		farmer ✓	2000	2000	"				
22			Phebe "	19	f					"				
23			William "	17	m		farm laborer ✓			"		/		
24			Elizabeth "	39	f		Domestic	2000		"				
25			Eleanor "	35	f		"	2000		"				
26			Joshua, Brelsford	26	m		farm laborer ✓		90	"				
27	315		unoccupied											
28	316	308	Adam, Simmons	74	m		farmer ✓	7695	807	Penn				
29			Malinda "	65	f					"				
30			Catherine Wethered	22	f					Ohio				
31			Kesiah Ferguson	22	f					"				
32	317	309	John, Simmons	36	m		farmer ✓	1500	1179	"				
33			Elizabeth "	28	f				50	"				
34			Rebecca Holinger	7	f					"			/	
35			George, Simmons	4	m					"			/	
36			Elis "	3	m					"				
37			Noah "	2	m					"				
38			James Dorals	42	m		farm laborer ✓			Indiana				
39	318		unoccupied											
40	319	310	Joseph Eickelberger	43	m		farmer ✓	15320	3800	Maryland				
			No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ___ No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ___				No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___	83816	18699	No. idiotic, ___ No. paupers, ___				No. convicts, ___

Page No. [illegible]

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] in the County of [illegible] State of [illegible] enumerated by me, on the [illegible] day of [illegible] 1860. [illegible]

Post Office [illegible]

Page No. 14 } Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Salt Creek Township, in the County of Mason, State of Illinois, enumerated by me on the 5 day of August, 1870. Charles R. Emry, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Mason City, Ill

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description. Age at last birthday.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month.	If married within the year, state month.	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
95	93	Moslander Thomas	36	M	W	Carpenter /	150		N.Y.									/	
		Martha	34	F	W	Keeps House			Ohio										
		Alvaretta	14	F	W	Home			Ill										
		Edwin	12	M	W				Ill										
		Charles	6	M	W				Ill										
96	94	Roll Alphus P.	39	M	W	Farmer /	9000	1000	Ill									/	
		Mary	42	F	W	Keeps House			N.Y.										
		John	16	M	W	Home			Ill										
		Mary	16	F	W	"			Ill										
		Charles	6	M	W				Ill										
		Sidney	4	M	W				Ill										
		Peterson William	22	M	W	Farm Hand /			Ill									/	
97	95	Moslander John	38	M	W	Farmer /	2500	600	N.Y.									/	
		Mary	35	F	W	Keeps House			N.Y.										
		Franklin	12	M	W				Pa										
		Molier Ellen	59	F	W	Lives in family			Va										
		Davidson Katie	18	F	W	" "			Ill										
98	96	Tomlin Elmer	23	M	W	Farmer /		600	N.Y.									/	
		Alma	20	F	W	Keeps House			Ohio										
		Ellen	4/12	F	W				Ill			April							
		Fiales Nicholas	19	M	W	Farm Hand /			Germany	/	/								
99	97	Depue Henry W.	27	M	W	Farmer		800	N.Y.									/	
		Rebecca	24	F	W	Keeps House			N.Y.										
		William	5	M	W				Ill										
		Estella	3	F	W				Ill										
		Albert	4/12	M	W				Ill			April							
		Albion	4/12	M	W				Ill			April							
100	98	Chester Thomas	62	M	W	Farmer /		600	N.Y.									/	
		Dorothy	63	F	W	Keeps House			N.Y.										
		William	32	M	W	Farm laborer		275	N.Y.									/	
		Lorenzo	30	M	W	Farmer " /		200	N.Y.									/	
		James D.	28	M	W	Farmer "			N.Y.									/	
		Coy Harriet	8	F	W				Ill								/		
101	99	Moslander George W.	26	M	W	Farmer /	8000	600	Ill									/	
		Frances	22	F	W	Keeps House			Ill										
		Elizabeth	66	F	W	Lives in family			N.Y.										
		Bishop Daniel	21	M	W	Farm Hand /			N.Y.									/	
102	100	Williamson James	30	M	W	Farmer /		300	Ill									/	
		Elizabeth	27	F	W	Keeps House			Ill										
		Georgie	7	M	W				Ill										
	6	No. of dwellings, ___ " " families, ___ " " white males, ___	No. of white females, ___ " " colored males, ___ " " " females, ___	No. of males, foreign born, ___ " " females, " " ___ " " blind, ___	1960	5175	No. of insane, ___			VR.64 /							

Page No. [illegible]

Schedule 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible], in the County of [illegible], State of [illegible], enumerated by me on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 1870.

Post Office: [illegible]

[illegible]

Mason Co Il - Salt Creek - Pg 436 A

1880 - Ellen Mosier 69 - VA
living with E. J and America Tomlin
mother-in-law

1870 - Ellen Mosier, 59 - VA
living with John and Mary Moslarber
195 B
Mason Co Il - Salt Creek Twp

1860 - Miami Brown Twp Pg 217 B
Elen Moser - 40 VA
~~with~~ dau America, 9, in
household

Pg - Line
17A - 41

Pg 0010B

1860
Thos
&
Sayers 54 OH
Margaret

GenForum, presented by Genealogy.com
LEARNING CENTER | COMMUNITY | MY GENEALOGY.COM | SEARCH | SHOP

Chat | Daily Search | My GenForum | Community Standards | Ter
Service

Jump to Forum

Home: Surnames: Moser Family Genealogy Forum

Post Followup | Return to Message Listings | Print Message

Samuel Mosier(Moser) MD>OH>ILI 1806-18

Posted by: Elaine Martin **Date:** May 05, 2001 at 1

1124 of 2(

Looking for any family related to this line: GGGgrandfather Samuel Mosier (
b 5 Jun 1806-d Sep 1852, married 1831 to Eleanor Dixon (1810-1881). He w
in Frederick Co, Maryland; they moved to Ohio, then Illinois. On down my li
son: Thomas Benton Mosier (1842-1906) married to Jeals Statler. Lived in O
Illinois, Nebraska. Next: Wesley Franklin Mosier/(1)Anna Hoffman/(2)Eliza
Ensley. Next: Arthur Thomas Mosier/Beulah Omega Wehrly, Nebraska. Any
these names sound familiar?

Followups:

No followups yet

Post Followup | Return to Message Listings | Print Message

http://genforum.genealogy.com/moser/messages/1124.html

Search this forum: **Search all of Gen**

IGI Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogic

N

Search Results | Download

PRISCILLA STATLER

Female

Pedig

Fami

Event(s):

Birth:
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

Marriages:

Spouse: GEORGE W. GRIMES

Fami

Marriage: 21 DEC 1865 , Miami, Ohio

Messages:

Extracted marriage record for locality listed in the record. The source records a usually arranged chronologically by the marriage date.

Source Information:

Batch No.:	Dates:	Source Call No.:	Type:	Printout Call No.:
M514532	1854 - 1871	0549804 V. G-H	Film	NONE

Sheet: 00

An official Web site of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints
© 2008 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.
Conditions of Use Privacy Policy

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room | Site Map
Records Custodians | Developers | LDS Church Sites |
LDS Country Sites

[illegible] Township

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in District No 114 in the County of Miami State Ohio enumerated by me, on the 22d day of July 1850. B. S. Kyle Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	306	John C. Dye	42	M		Farmer	8,850	Penn	1			
		Eliza Dye	40	F				Ohio				
		Jane Dye	15	F				Ohio		1		
		Benjamin Dye	12	M				Ohio		1		
		Joseph Dye	10	M				Ohio		1		
		Sidney Dye	7	F				Ohio		1		
		Elizabeth Dye	4	F				Ohio		1		
		William Kinck	28	M		Trader		Ohio	1			
		Martha ~~Kinck~~	16	F				Ohio	1	1		
		John M. Dye	2	M				Ohio				
	307	John Ruple	27	M		Laborer		Penn				
		Ellen Ruple	23	F				Penn				
		George W. Ruple	3	M				Ohio				
		Mary Catharine Ruple	2/12	F				Ohio				
	308	Mary Studebaker	29	F			5000	Ohio				
		Elizabeth Studebaker	8	M				Ohio				
		Phebe Studebaker	4	F				Ohio		1		
		Joseph Studebaker	1	M				Ohio				
	309	Frederick West	39	M		Farmer		Penn				
		Sophia West	35	F				~~Virginia~~				
	310	Isaac Studebaker	28	M		Farmer		Ohio				
		Anna Studebaker	19	F				Ohio				
		Abram Studebaker	1	M				Ohio				
		Joseph Foley	13	M		Laborer		N.J.		1		
	311	Henry Kepler	26	M		Farmer	225	Ohio			1	
		Nancy Kepler	27	F				Ohio				
		Mary E. Kepler	4	F				Ohio				
		Andrew Kepler	2	M				Ohio				
		Isaac Pickering	25	M		Laborer		Va.				
	312	John Lefevre	40	M		Farmer	5200	Ohio				
		Elizabeth Lefevre	36	F				Ohio				
		Harrison Lefevre	15	M		Farming		Ohio		1		
		Sarah Lefevre	12	F				Ohio		1		
		Martha Lefevre	10	F				Ohio		1		
		William Lefevre	8	M				Ohio		1		
		Clyne Dye	26	M		Laborer		Ohio				
		Elizabeth Dye	75	F				Penn				
	313	William Statler	31	M		Farmer	4500	Ohio				
		Harriet Statler	31	F				Ohio				
		Priscilla Statler	6	F				Ohio				
		Julia Statler	4	F				Ohio				

217

HEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in ____________ in the County of ____________ State

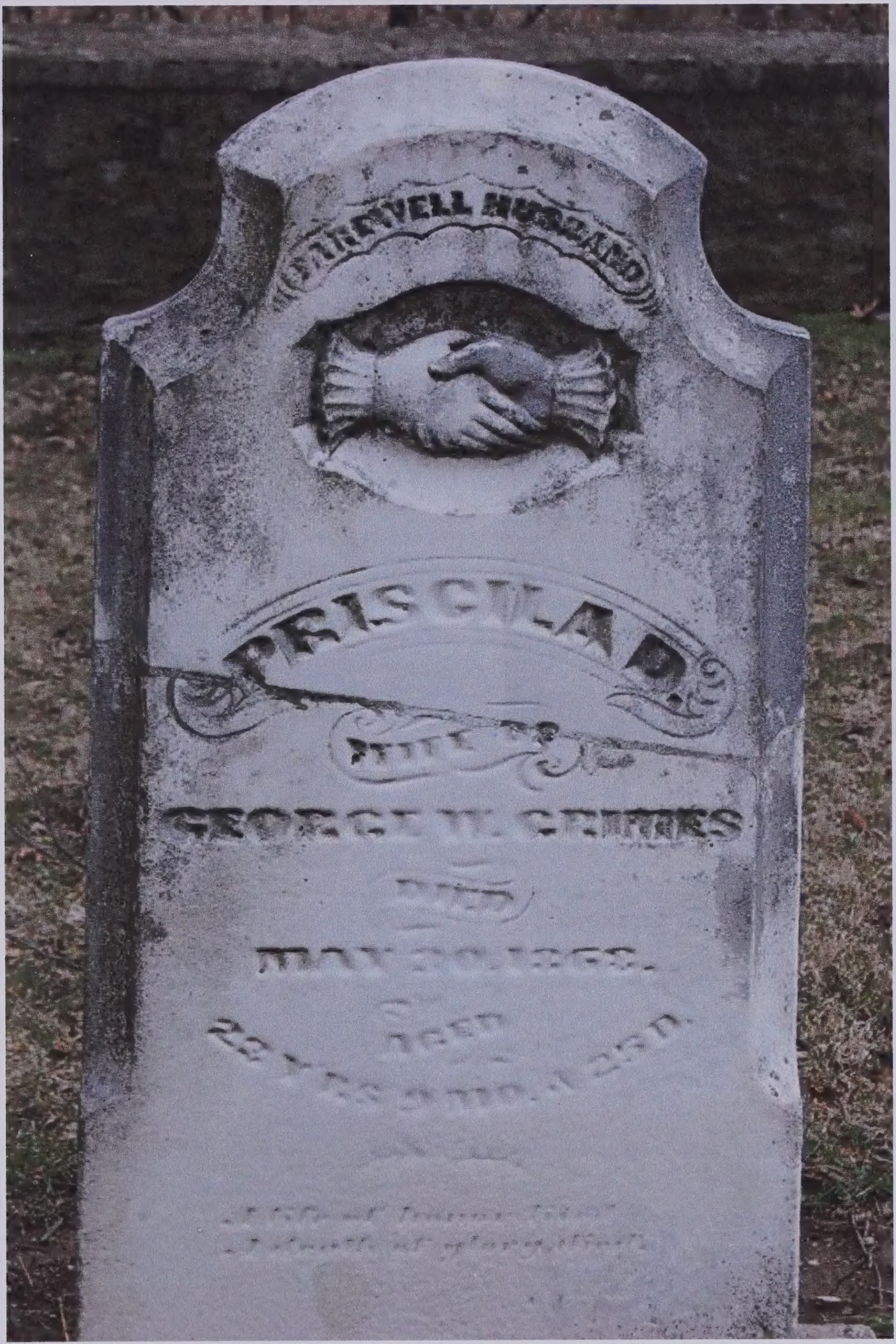
____________ enumerated by me, on the ______ day of ______ 1860. ____________ Ass't Marshal.

Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.				Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Description			The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	
13	12	11	10	9	8	7	6	5	4	3	2

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in District No. 44 in the County of Miami State of Ohio enumerated by me, on the 22d day of July 1850. B. S. Kyle Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
								Ohio				
		Frances E Staller	3	F				Ohio				
		John H Staller	2	M				Ohio				
		George S Staller	4/12	M				Penn √				
		Eleanor Staller	36	F				Penn √				
214	214	Mary Stewart	48	F			3,500	Penn √				
		William Stewart	28	M		Farming	1600	Penn √				
		Jane Louisa Stewart	21	F				Penn √		√		
		Eleazer Stewart	15	M		Farming		Penn √				
215	215	James McElhany	48	M		Stone Mason	400	Penn √				
		Margaret McElhany	38	F				Penn √		√		
		John L McElhany	16	M		Labourer		Ohio		/		
		Frances Jane McElhany	13	F				Ohio		/		
		Sarah Ann McElhany	10	F				Ohio		√		
		Andrew S McElhany	8	M				Ohio		√		
		Gideon B McElhany	6	M				Ohio				
		James C McElhany	4	M				Ohio				
		Lewis C McElhany	2	M				Penn √				
216	216	Abraham Snyder	34	M		Farming	310	N.J. √				
		Mary Snyder	33	F				Ohio		√		
		William H Snyder	10	M				Ohio		/		
		Eliza S Snyder	5	F				Ohio		√		
		Samuel M Snyder	7	M				Ohio		/		
		Matilda Snyder	5	F				Penn √				
217	217	William Turner	26	M		Labourer		N.Y. √			/	
		Lucetta Turner	27	F				Ohio				
		Elizabeth Turner	5	F				Ohio				
		Jno Turner	2	M				Ohio				
		Ellen Turner	10/12	F				Eng √				
		Sarah Mater	59	F				Ohio				
218	218	William Minner	34	M		Carpenter		Md √				
		Louisa Minner	31	F				Ohio		/		
		Margaret Minner	10	F				Ind √		/		
		Sarah Ann Minner	8	F				Ind √				
		Nancy Minner	7	F				Ind √				
		Mary Minner	4	F				Ohio				
		Susannah Minner	2	F				Eng √		√		
219	219	George Smith	36	M		Distiller		Eng √		√		
		Jane Smith	34	F				Penn √		√		
		Fanny Brisson	30	F				Eng √		√		
		Mary Smith	70	F				Ireland √		√		
		Richard Daly	24	M		Distiller						

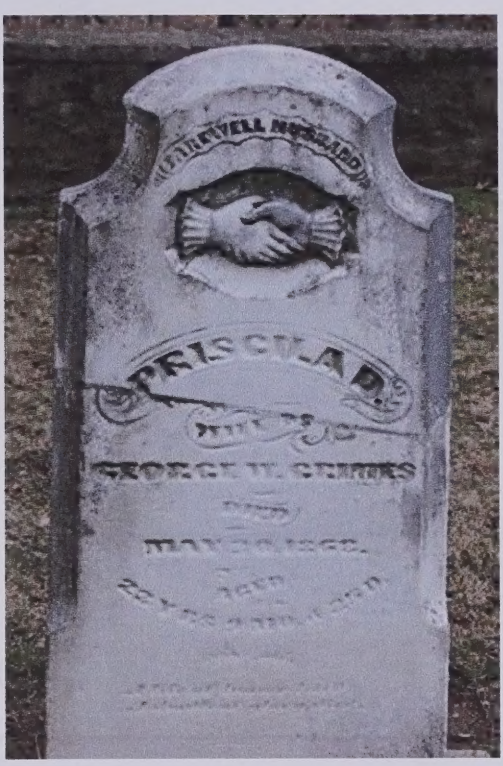
Photo left for Priscilla Grimes


FAREWELL HUSBAND
PRISCILLA D.
WIFE OF
GEORGE W. GRIMES
DIED
MAY 20, 1868.
AGED
23 YRS 2 MO. & 23 D.

Priscilla D. Grimes

[Suggest a correction]

Birth: unknown
Death: May 20, 1868


FAREWELL HUSBAND
PRISCILLA D.
WIFE OF
GEORGE W. GRIMES
DIED

Burial:
Knoop Cemetery
Troy
Miami County
Ohio, USA

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: Becky
Record added: Mar 31 2006

IGI Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogic
N

Search Results | Download

THOMAS J. SAYRES

Male

Ped
Fan

Event(s):

Birth:
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

Marriages:

Spouse: MARGARET FRENCH Fan
Marriage: 17 OCT 1830 , Miami, Ohio

Messages:

Extracted marriage record for locality listed in the record. The source records a usually arranged chronologically by the marriage date.

Source Information:

Batch No.:	Dates:	Source Call No.:	Type:	Printout Call No.:
M514531	1638 - 1840	0185416	Film	NONE
M514531	1807 - 1853	0550177 V. B, D-F	Film	NONE

Sheet: 00

An official Web site of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints
© 2008 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.
Conditions of Use Privacy Policy

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room | Site Map
Records Custodians | Developers | LDS Church Sites |
LDS Country Sites

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES

CERT. NO. 787899

PENSIONER: MARY. A

Widow OF

VETERAN: EDWARD S PAST

CAN NO: 60933

BUNDLE NO: 4

DES MOINES AGENCY.

3—402.

Certificate No. 144431

Name, Edward S Past

Department of the Interior,

BUREAU OF PENSIONS,

Washington, D. C., January 15, 1898.

SIR:

In forwarding to the pension agent the executed voucher for your next quarterly payment please favor me by returning this circular to him with replies to the questions enumerated below.

Very respectfully,

H. Clay Evans

Commissioner of Pensions.

First. Are you married? If so, please state your wife's full name and her maiden name.

Answer. Married – Mary A Past – Ne Mary A Whiteman

Second. When, where, and by whom were you married?

Answer. March 26th 1863 – New Castle Co Delaware by Rev Sterling M Galt

Third. What record of marriage exists?

Answer. The original marriage certificate in family possession and presumably the records of Presbyterian Church at Newark Del – and record of marriage license and possibly the return of minister among New Castle Co. Del. records.

Fourth. Were you previously married? If so, please state the name of your former wife and the date and place of her death or divorce.

Answer. Never previously married

Fifth. Have you any children living? If so, please state their names and the dates of their birth.

Answer Marcus A. Past May 30, 1864 – Melissa S Past now Dimorier Mar. 16th 1866 – Jessie A. Past Mar 8. 1868 – Sarah K Past now Hunt Dec. 23. 1869 – Margaret A Past Jan. 5. 1872 – Si A. Past Feb. 1. 1880 – Mollie Past May 10. 1883.

Edward S Past
(Signature.)

Date of reply, July 5th, 1898

0-8

5301b750m1-98

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

DECLARATION FOR PENSION.

THE PENSION CERTIFICATE SHOULD NOT BE FORWARDED WITH THE APPLICATION.

IF A PENSIONER, DO NOT FAIL TO GIVE CERTIFICATE NUMBER.

State of Missouri
County of St Louis } ss.

On this 21st day of May, A. D. one thousand nine hundred and twelve, personally appeared before me, a Notary Public within and for the county and State aforesaid, Edward S. Past, who, being duly sworn according to law, declares that he is 70 11/12 years of age, and a resident of Jefferson Barracks, county of St Louis, State of Missouri; and that he is the identical person who was ENROLLED at Fort Snelling, Minnesota under the name of Edward S. Past, on the 29th. day of April, 1861, as a Private, in Company "D" First Regiment Minnesota Volunteer Infantry
(Here state rank, and company and regiment in the Army; or vessels, if in the Navy.)
in the service of the United States, in the Civil war,
(State name of war, Civil or Mexican.)
and was HONORABLY DISCHARGED at Camp near Falmouth, Virginia, on the 19th day of February, 1863. That he also served as Corporal and Sergeant in said company and as Sergeant Major of the regiment and is now unfit for manual labor by reason of wound received in battle at Antietam, Maryland on September 17th 1862.
(Here give a complete statement of all other services, if any.)

That he was not employed in the military or naval service of the United States otherwise than as stated above. That his personal description at enlistment was as follows: Height, Five feet Ten inches; complexion, Light; color of eyes, Blue; color of hair, Brown; that his occupation was Sash, Door & Blind Mkr.; that he was born June 3, 1841 at Clifton, then in Luzerne County (now Lackawanna County.) Pennsylvania.

That his several places of residence since leaving the service have been as follows:
1863
Industrianna, &
1863 1864 1864 1868 1870
St. Anthony (now East Minneapolis) Minn., Wilmington, Del., Glen Union, Pa., Beatrice, Heb-
1885 1886 1888 1899 1903 1905
ron, Asylum, and Lincoln, Neb., Keokuk, Ia., Grafton, W. Va., Andersonville, Ga, Salisbury, N. C.
and Jefferson Barracks, Mo., 1906. All these dates mainly approximate.
(State date of each change, as nearly as possible.)

That he is a pensioner under certificate No. 14431

That he has ---------- applied for pension under original No. ----------

That he makes this declaration for the purpose of being placed on the pension roll of the United States under the provisions of the act of May 11, 1912.

That his post-office address is Jefferson Barracks, county of St Louis State of Missouri

Edward S. Past
(Claimant's signature in full.)

Validity accepted as to execution
S. A. Cuddy,
Chief Law Division.
per DC

Attest: (1) Henry Schirmer
(2) John G. Wagner

SUBSCRIBED and sworn to before me this 21st day of May, A. D., 1912, and I hereby certify that the contents of the above declaration, etc., were fully made known and explained to the applicant before swearing, including the words ----------, erased, and the words ----------, added; and that I have no interest, direct or indirect, in the prosecution of this claim.

[L. S.]

PENSION OFFICE
U. S.
MAY 23 1912

My Term expires May 3rd 1913.

Charles T. Genny
(Signature.)

Notary Public
(Official character.)

4

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

CLAIM FOR PENSION.

Certificate No. 14431

Name, Edward L. Past-

Service,

INSTRUCTIONS.

This form may be used for original pension or increase of pension.

Declaration and testimony in support [illegible] ume to be executed before some officer of a court [illegible] record having custody of its seal, a notary public, justice of the peace, or other officer authorized to administer oaths for general purposes. If such officer is not required by law to have and use a seal, his official character, signature, and term of office must be certified by the proper State, county, or city officer under his official seal, unless such certificate has been filed in the Bureau of Pensions for general reference.

CIVIL WAR
JUL 8 1912
DIVISION.

Published by The National Tribune, Washington, D. C.

AN ACT

GRANTING PENSIONS TO CERTAIN ENLISTED MEN, SOLDIERS, AND OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE CIVIL WAR AND THE WAR WITH MEXICO.

Be in enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled:

That any person who served ninety days or more in the military or naval service of the United States during the late Civil War, who has been honorably discharged therefrom, and who has reached the age of sixty-two years or over, shall, upon making proof of such facts, according to such rules and regulations as the Secretary of the Interior may provide, be placed upon the pension roll and be entitled to receive a pension as follows: In case such person has reached the age of sixty-two years and served ninety days, thirteen dollars per month; six months, thirteen dollars and fifty cents per month; one year, fourteen dollars per month; one and a half years, fourteen dollars and fifty cents per month; two years, fifteen dollars per month; two and a half years, fifteen dollars and fifty cents per month; three years or over, sixteen dollars per month. In case such person has reached the age of sixty-six years and served ninety days, fifteen dollars per month; six months, fifteen dollars and fifty cents per month; one year, sixteen dollars per month; one and a half years, sixteen dollars and fifty cents per month; two years, seventeen dollars per month; two and a half years, eighteen dollars per month; three years or over, nineteen dollars per month. In case such person has reached the age of seventy years and served ninety days, eighteen dollars per month; six months, nineteen dollars per month; one year, twenty dollars per month; one and a half years, twenty-one dollars and fifty cents per month; two years, twenty-three dollars per month; two and a half years, twenty-four dollars per month; three years or over, twenty-five dollars per month. In case such person has reached the age of seventy-five years and served ninety days, twenty-one dollars per month; six months, twenty-two dollars and fifty cents per month; one year, twenty-four dollars per month; one and a half years, twenty-seven dollars per month; two years or over, thirty dollars per month. That any person who served in the military or naval service of the United States during the civil war and received an honorable discharge, and who was wounded in battle or in line of duty and is now unfit for manual labor by reason thereof, or who from disease or other causes incurred in line of duty resulting in his disability is now unable to perform manual labor, shall be paid the maximum pension under this act, to wit, thirty dollars per month, without regard to length of service or age.

That any person who has served sixty days or more in the military or naval service of the United States in the War with Mexico and has been honorably discharged therefrom, shall, upon making like proof of such service, be entitled to receive a pension of thirty dollars per month.

All of the aforesaid pensions shall commence from the date of filing of the applications in the Bureau of Pensions after the passage and approval of this act: Provided, That pensioners who are sixty-two years of age or over, and who are now receiving pensions under existing laws, or whose claims are pending in the Bureau of Pensions, may, by application to the Commissioner of Pensions, in such form as he may prescribe, receive the benefits of this act; and nothing herein contained shall prevent any pensioner or person entitled to a pension from prosecuting his claim and receiving a pension under any other general or special act: Provided, That no person shall receive a pension under any other law at the same time or for the same period that he is receiving a pension under the provisions of this act: Provided further, That no person who is now receiving or shall hereafter receive a greater pension under any other general or special law than he would be entitled to receive under the provisions herein shall be pensionable under this act.

Sec. 2. That rank in the service shall not be considered in applications filed hereunder.

Sec. 3. That no pension attorney, claim agent, or other person shall be entitled to receive any compensation for services rendered in presenting any claim to the Bureau of Pensions, or securing any pension, under this act, except in applications for original pension by persons who have not heretofore received a pension.

Sec. 4. That the benefits of this act shall include any person who served during the late Civil War, or in the War with Mexico, and who is now or may hereafter become entitled to pension under the acts of June twenty-seventh, eighteen hundred and ninety; February fifteenth, eighteen hundred and ninety-five, and the joint resolutions of July first, nineteen hundred and two, and June twenty-eighth, nineteen hundred and six, or the acts of January twenty-ninth, eighteen hundred and eighty-seven; March third, eighteen hundred and ninety-one, and February seventeenth, eighteen hundred and ninety-seven.

Sec. 5. That it shall be the duty of the Commissioner of Pensions, as each application for pension under this act is adjudicated, to cause to be kept a record showing the name and length of service of each claimant, the monthly rate of payment granted to or received by him, and the county and State of his residence; and shall at the end of the fiscal year nineteen hundred and fourteen tabulate the record so obtained by States and counties, and shall furnish certified copies thereof upon demand and the payment of such fee therefor as is provided by law for certified copies of records in the executive departments.

Approved: May 11, 1912.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
OCT 25 1912
3126144
WAR DEPARTMENT

3—335.

ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Army and Navy Div. F. K. Ex'r.

Department of the Interior,
BUREAU OF PENSIONS,

Washington, D. C., Oct. 24, 1912

The Adjutant General,
War Department:

For use in the claim indicated below, you are respectfully requested to furnish this Bureau with a full military history and personal description, including birth-place and occupation, of Edward S. Pask

who, it is alleged, entered the service April 29, 1861 *as a* private *in Co.* B, 1st *Reg't* Maine Inf. *and was discharged* February 19, 1863

(No report on file)

No. 14431

J. L. Davenport,
Commissioner.

6—842

WAR DEPARTMENT,
THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Respectfully returned to the

Commissioner of Pensions,

with the information that in the case of
Edward S. Pask,
Co D, 1 *Reg't* Maine Inf.,
the records show the following:

Age ......, *height* ...... ~~*feet*~~ ...... *inches,*
complexion ......
eyes ......, *hair* ......
place of birth ......
occupation ......
enrolled Apl. 29, 1861
and dischd. Feb. 19, 1863
as Sgt. Maj., on D. C. of Dl., duplicate of which sent the Pension Office March 6/63, shows further descript., ab. of F. & S., same Regt., *
and the rolls on file for that period do not show him absent without leave or in desertion, ~~*except as follows:*~~
* to which transfd.

Army and Navy Division
FILES
OCT 28 1912
RECEIVED

PENSION
OCT 28 1912
A S.
OFFICE.

Geo. Andrews
Adjutant General.

Per a

Washington, D. C., Oct. 26, 1912.

(Commissioner of Pensions.)

5

[illegible]

ACT OF [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Department of the Interior,

BUREAU OF PENSIONS.

Washington, D.C., [illegible], 191[illegible]

The Adjutant General,

War Department.

For use in the above-indicated claim you are respectfully requested to furnish this Bureau with a full military history and personal description, including place of birth and residence, of [illegible]

who it is alleged, enlisted [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

Commissioner.

WAR DEPARTMENT,

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Respectfully returned to the

Commissioner of Pensions,

with the information that the name of

[illegible]

[illegible]

the records show the following:

Age [illegible] height [illegible] feet [illegible] inches,

complexion [illegible]

eyes [illegible] hair [illegible]

place of birth [illegible]

occupation [illegible]

enrolled [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Washington, D.C., [illegible]

Commissioner of Pensions.

WAR DEPARTMENT

6

6182

MISSOURI STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

PLACE OF DEATH

County St Louis

Township Carondelet

or Village or City Jefferson Barracks (No. Jefferson Barracks St., Ward) [If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number]

Registration District No. 1123 File No. 36594

Primary Registration District No. 6248 B. Registered No. 508

FULL NAME Edward S. Past

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

SEX Male

COLOR OR RACE White

SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED OR DIVORCED (*Write* the word) Married

DATE OF BIRTH June (Month) 3 (Day) 1841 (Year)

AGE 73 yrs. 5 mos. 10 ds. If LESS than 1 day, ... hrs. or ...... min.?

OCCUPATION (a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work Supt. National Cemetary

(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer) Supt Nat'l Cemetry

BIRTHPLACE (City or town, State or foreign country) Clifton Penn.

PARENTS

NAME OF FATHER John C Past.

BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (City or town, State or foreign country) Bucks Co Penn

MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Margaret W Swain

BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (City or town, State or foreign country) Newcastle Co Del.

THE ABOVE IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE

(Informant) Sibl Past

(ADDRESS) Box 367 Jefferson Barracks

Filed Nov. 14. 1914. L. C. Obrock REGISTRAR

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

DATE OF DEATH November (Month) 13, (Day) 1914 (Year)

I HEREBY CERTIFY, that I attended deceased from Nov 12, 1914 to Nov 13, 1914, that I last saw him alive on Nov 12, 1914 and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 5 am.

The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:

Organic heart disease

Mitral Regurgitation

(Duration) 2 yrs. — mos. — ds.

Contributory (SECONDARY) Heart failure & Senility

(Duration) ...... yrs. ...... mos. ...... ds.

(Signed) G. W. Rukke, Capt. M.C. USA M.D.

Nov 13-1914 (Address) Jefferson Barracks Mo.

*State the Disease Causing Death, or, in deaths from Violent Causes, state (1) Means of Injury; and (2) whether Accidental, Suicidal, or Homicidal.

LENGTH OF RESIDENCE (FOR HOSPITALS, INSTITUTIONS, TRANSIENTS, OR RECENT RESIDENTS)

At place of death — yrs. — mos. — ds. In the State — yrs. — mos. — ds.

Where was disease contracted if not at place of death? —

Former or usual residence —

PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL National Jeff Bks	DATE OF BURIAL Nov 16 1914
UNDERTAKER C. Hoffmeister U. Co.	ADDRESS 7814 S Bdwy

STATE OF MISSOURI,
CITY OF JEFFERSON. } *ss.*

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the above is a true and correct copy of the certificate of death of Edward S Past*, filed in the office of the Central Bureau of Vital Statistics of the State of Missouri, and that the said certificate is deposited in said office and is a part of the permanent records of said bureau.*

WITNESS my hand as Secretary of the Missouri State Board of Health, and State Registrar of Vital Statistics, and the Seal of the Missouri State Board of Health. Done at the City of Jefferson, this 27th *day of* January *1915*

J. A. B. Adcock
State Registrar Bureau of Vital Statistics.

Per ...... *Clerk.*

State of Delaware.

Certified Copy of Marriage.

Full name of Groom, Edward S. Past.

Age, 24 Color, White

Nation or State, U.S.

Residence, Minnesota

Birth place: Chester Co., Pa.

Occupation, Door and Blind Mfr.

Full name of Bride, Mary E. Whiteman

Birth Place: New Castle County

Age, 18 Color, White

Nation or State, U.S.

Residence, New Castle Co., Del.

Name and birthplace of ~~Groom's~~ parents,

John C. & Margaret P.

Lemuel & Eliz. W.

~~Name and birthplace of Bride's parents,~~

Date of Marriage, March 26th, 1863

Number of Previous marriages: of Groom of Bride

Name of Person Solemnizing Marriage, S.M. Galt

Ceremony Employed: Presbyterian

Date of Certificate, March 26, 1863

Date of Registration, March 31, 1863

State of Delaware, }
New Castle County. } ss.

READ THE INSTRUCTIONS ON BACK OF THIS BLANK BEFORE USING IT

3—044

APPLICATION FOR REIMBURSEMENT

This form not to be used if the deceased pensioner left a widow or minor children under sixteen years of age

STATE OF State of Colorado }
COUNTY OF Yuma } ss:

On this 24 day of June, A. D. 1930, before me, the undersigned, personally appeared Mrs Melissa Welch, aged 63 years, a resident of Armel, County of Yuma, State of Colorado, who makes the following declaration as an application for, and claim is hereby made for, reimbursement from the accrued pension for expenses paid (or obligation incurred) in the last sickness and burial of Mary A. Past who was a pensioner of the United States by certificate No. 787899, and who DIED March 30th, 1930, at The Home of Mrs. Melissa Welch and was buried at Armel Colo.

That the answers to questions propounded below are full, complete, and truthful to the best of my knowledge, information, and belief, and that no evidence necessary to a proper adjustment of all claims against the accrued pension is suppressed or withheld.

1. What was the full name of the deceased pensioner? Mary A. Past
2. In what capacity was decedent pensioned? (As soldier or sailor, or as a widow, minor child, dependent relative, etc.) Widow
3. If decedent was pensioned as a soldier or sailor—
   - (a) Was he ever married? (Answer yes or no.)
   - (b) How many times, and to whom?
   - (c) If married, did his wife survive him? (Answer yes or no.)
   - (d) If so, is she still living? (Answer yes or no.)
   - (e) If not living, give full names and dates of death of all wives
   - (f) Was he ever divorced? (Answer yes or no.)
   - (g) If so, is the divorced wife still living? (Answer yes or no.) (If living, a copy of the decree of divorce must be filed.)
   - (h) If not living, give her full name and the date of her death
4. Did pensioner leave a child under 16 years of age? (Answer yes or no.) No
5. Is any such child still living? (Answer yes or no.) No.
6. Were any sick or death benefits paid on pensioner's account? If so, give name of society and amount paid No
7. Was there insurance (life, accident, or health) in force on life of pensioner at time of death? (Answer yes or no.) No
8. If so, give the name of each company in which a policy was carried and the amount in which each policy was written —
9. Who was the beneficiary named in each policy? —
10. What was the relation of each beneficiary to the pensioner? —
11. Were the premiums paid by the deceased pensioner? —
12. If not paid by the deceased pensioner, state the amount of premiums paid by each person who made payment on that account —

13. Is there an executor or administrator, or will application be made for appointment of any person as administrator? No

14. Did the deceased pensioner leave any money, real estate, or personal property? No

15. If so, state the character and value of all such property —

16. What was the assessed value (last assessment) of the real estate? —

17. How was the pensioner's property disposed of? Had none

18. Did pensioner leave an unindorsed pension check? (Answer yes or no.) No

19. What was your relation to the deceased pensioner? Daughter

20. Are you married? (Answer yes or no.) Yes

21. What was the cause of pensioner's death? Pneumonia

22. When did the pensioner's last sickness begin? March 1st 1930

23. From what date did the pensioner become so ill as to require the regular and daily attendance of another person constantly until death? March 1st 1930

24. Give the name and post office address of each physician who attended the pensioner during last sickness
Dr J. Haddan A. Peck St. Francis Kans

25. State the names of the persons by whom the pensioner was nursed during the last sickness
mrs Melissa Welch and Sarah Welch both daughters

26. Where did the pensioner live during last sickness? at Mrs Melissa Welch a daughter

27. Has there been paid, or will application be made for payment to you or any other person, any part of the expenses of the pensioner's last sickness and burial by any State, county, or municipal corporation? (Answer yes or no.) No

The following is a complete statement of all the expenses of the last sickness and burial of said deceased pensioner:

(Each charge entered below should be supported by an itemized bill of the person who rendered the service or furnished any supplies for which reimbursement is demanded and should show, over his signature, by whom paid, or who is held responsible for payment, and contain the name of the pensioner for whom the expense was incurred or service rendered. If no charge was made for any item, that fact should be indicated.)

NAMES	NATURE OF EXPENSES	STATE WHETHER PAID OR UNPAID	AMOUNT
	Physician		66.
	Medicine		8 87
	Nursing and care		
	Undertaker		
	Livery		
	Cemetery		
	Other expenses and their nature:		
		TOTAL	

That of the above-mentioned expenses this claimant has paid, or guaranteed the payment of, the following items:
All of Them.

Mrs Melissa Welch
(Claimant's signature in full)
Arvel
(P. O. address)
Colorado

(When the claimant for reimbursement is a married woman, she is required to sign the application with her own full name, not using the Christian name or the initials of her husband, and all bills should be receipted to her in her own name.) 6—1572

Also appeared A. S. Breninger and C. R. Breninger who, being duly sworn, make the following statement, each for himself, that they know the claimant herein and that their answers to the following questions are true:

1. Did pensioner (if a soldier or sailor) leave a widow or a minor child under age of sixteen years surviving?
   No ✓
2. When did the pensioner die? March 30th 1930 ✓
3. Did pensioner leave any property? If so, state its character and value No ✓
4. Our means of knowledge of the above statements made by us are: We knew the deceased pensioner for 9 years and

Name A. S. Breninger
P. O. Address Armel Colo.

Name Charles R. Breninger
P. O. Address Armel Colo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this ______ day of ______ A. D. 19___; and I certify that the contents of the foregoing application were fully made known and explained to the claimant and witnesses before swearing, that I have no interest, direct or indirect, in the prosecution of this claim, and I further certify that the reputation for credibility of the witnesses whose signatures appear above is Creditable

My Commission Expires March 3, 1933

[L. S.]

Validity accepted
as to execution
per
Chief, Record Division.

Armel S. Breninger
(Signature)
Notary Public
(Official character)
Armel Colo
(P. O. address)

STATEMENT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIANS

Give pensioner's name in full Mary A. Post

Give date of commencement of pensioner's last sickness March 1st 1930

Give date of pensioner's death March 30 1930 ✓

From what date did the pensioner require the regular and daily attendance of another person constantly until death? March 1st 1930

During what period did you attend the pensioner? March 1st 1930 to March 30 1930

State nature of disease from which pensioner died Pneumonia

Give name of any other physician who attended the pensioner in last sickness None

Does your bill include a charge for all medicine furnished the pensioner during last sickness? No

Has your bill been paid; if so, by whom? Partially paid by S. A. Post Chatanooga Tenn

Give the name of each person who acted as nurse, and mention any other facts within your knowledge which would be helpful in adjusting this claim for reimbursement: No

I certify that the foregoing statement is correct.

6 - 25, 1930

______ 19___

J. H. A. Peck M. D.
Attending Physician.

Attending Physician.

St Francis Kansas

6—1572

APPLICATION FOR REIMBURSEMENT

Certificate No. 787899

Mary A. Paul
Deceased Pensioner.

Mrs Melissa Welch
Claimant.

OFFICE
31
1930

NOTICE

The only sum available for payment of a claim presented on this blank is the pension unpaid at the date of the pensioner's death.

The Act March 2, 1895 (28 Stat. L., 964), provides—

That from and after the twenty-eighth day of September, eighteen hundred and ninety-two, the accrued pension to the date of the death of any pensioner, or of any person entitled to a pension having an application therefor pending, and whether a certificate therefor shall issue prior or subsequent to the death of such person, shall, in the case of a person pensioned, or applying for pension, on account of his disabilities or service, be paid, first, to his widow; second, if there is no widow, to his child or children under the age of sixteen years at his death; third, in a case of a widow, to her minor children under the age of sixteen years at her death. Such accrued pension shall not be considered a part of the assets of the estate of such deceased person nor be liable for the payment of the debts of said estate in any case whatsoever, but shall inure to the sole and exclusive benefit of the widow or children. And if no widow or child survive such pensioner, and in the case of his last surviving child who was such minor at his death, and in case of a dependent mother, father, sister, or brother, no payment whatsoever of their accrued pension shall be made or allowed except so much as may be necessary to reimburse the person who bore the expense of their last sickness and burial, if they did not leave sufficient assets to meet such expense.

The Act March 3, 1905 (33 Stat. L., 1169), provides—

* * * and no part of any accrued pension shall hereafter be used to reimburse any State, county, or municipal corporation for expenses incurred by such State, county, or municipal corporation under State law for expenses of the last sickness or burial of a deceased pensioner.

INSTRUCTIONS

1. Accrued pension is not a part of the assets of the estate of a deceased pensioner, nor liable for the payment of the debts of such pensioner.
2. Accrued pension is not payable as reimbursement in the case of a person pensioned on account of service if a widow or minor child under sixteen years of age survive.
3. Accrued pension is not payable as reimbursement in the case of any pensioner who left sufficient assets to meet the expense of last sickness and burial.
4. Application for reimbursement should be accompanied by the following evidence:

   (*a*) *Bills of all expenses of last sickness and burial.*—If paid by the claimant for reimbursement the bills must be properly receipted to said claimant; but if paid in part only the creditor should state by whom paid or from what source such payment was received. If unpaid, the parties to whom said bills are due should note on each bill, over their signatures, that they hold the claimant responsible for the payment. If the bill be for medical treatment it must show the dates of visits or treatment and the charge for each. A bill for nursing and care must show the dates between which the services were rendered, and the rate per day or week. The bill of the undertaker must be itemized, and show the date on which the services were rendered.

   Each bill must show that the service was rendered for the pensioner on account of whom reimbursement is claimed.

   All claims should be presented in the name of one person.

   Bills which are forwarded become a part of the records of the Bureau of Pensions and can not be returned. Claimants should therefore secure duplicates of such bills if needed by them.

   (*b*) *The pension certificate which was issued in the name of the pensioner.*—If such certificate is not in possession of the claimant a statement showing its whereabouts or final disposition should be made.
5. The claimant's statement relative to insurance, property, and whether the deceased pensioner left a widow or minor children under sixteen years of age should be corroborated by the testimony under oath, of two disinterested credible witnesses who have personal knowledge of the facts.

6—1572

U.S. National Archives & Records

Form 85B Pensions Document Packet - Research Ticket

NATIONAL ARCHIVES ORDER FOR COPIES OF FEDERAL PENSION OR BOUNTY LAND WARRANT APPLICATIONS

1. Veteran: Past, Edward, S

2. Branch of Service in which he served: Army

3. Start Year Of Service:

4. End Year Of Service:

5. State: Minnesota

6. War: Union, Civil War (1861-1865)

7. Unit in which he served: D, F&S 1

8. If service was army, arm in which served: 1

9. Rank: Enlisted

10. Kind of service: Volunteer

11. Pension File no: 14431

12. If veteran lived in a home for soldiers:

13. Date of birth: 1841

14. Place of birth: Pennsylvania

15. Name of widow or other claimant: Mary A. Past

16. Place(s) veteran lived after service: NE, WV, GA, NC, MO

17. Date of death: 1914

18. Place of death: Jefferson Barracks MO

Comments:
Soldier app #12149 (1863); widow app #1037944 (1914); widow cert #787899. Soldier was Sgt Major of 1st Minnesota, discharged for disability.

DATE SEARCHED	SEARCHER	FILE DESIGNATION
12/4/08	fz	Past, Edward S wc 787,899

☐ **No. We are unable to locate the file you requested above. No Payment is required.**

☐ See the attached form, leaflet, or information sheet

☐ A search was made but there are several soldiers with the same name who served from the same State. We are unable to determine which of them is your subject using the information that you provided. If you can provide the name and/or number of the specific unit in which the soldier served, we will be pleased to search again.

☐ A search was made but there are several soldiers with the same or very similar names serving in the same unit. We are unable to determine which of them is your subject using the information that you provided. The military service records do not normally contain personal information about a soldier or his family. In such cases, we suggest that you visit the National Archives and examine the various files or hire a professional researcher to examine the files for you.

☐ We did not locate a file which matches exactly the information that you provided, however, we did locate a pension application file ____________ for a soldier named ____________ who serverd in ____________ for the ____________ war. He was born ____________ at ____________ and died ____________ at ____________. His widow was ____________. If this is your subject, please fill out the enclosed NATF form and resubmit.

☐ The file that you requested (C or XC ____________) is not among the records in the National Archives. You must request the file from the Department of Veterans' Affairs. Attached is a list of the VA offices including the one in your region.

10 PGS
RW
Complete File

Order Information (NARA use only):

Service Ticket #:	F21-40875394E
Customer Name:	Daniel Reigle
Order Date:	12/02/2008 16:39:51

F21-40875394E NWCT1F
Daniel Reigle
7231 Deer Hollow Drive
West Chester, OH, 45069
USA

Fwd: Re: Dr. Calvin Bethel Powell

Tuesday, March 24, 2009 4:07 PM

From: "Kimberly Inman" <kdinman@cityofbartlesville.org>
To: nunne002@sbcglobal.net
Re: Dr. Calvin Bethel Powell.eml (5KB)

-----Inline Attachment Follows-----

Hi Mary,
I sent this email and got a quick response from Janis, thought I'd forward it to you.
Kim

Forwarded Message: Re: Dr. Calvin Bethel Powell

Tuesday, March 24, 2009 4:05 PM

Re: Dr. Calvin Bethel Powell

From: jperi2@yahoo.com
To: "Kimberly Inman" <kdinman@cityofbartlesville.org>
Cc: "Anthonette Gibson" <anthonettegrn@yahoo.com>, "Calvin Powell" <cpowell718@sbcglobal.net>

All of us would be most happy about this. I will be in touch - and I will plan to attend.

Janis-Rozena Peri

The first eighty years are the hardest.
Zenobia Powell Perry

--- On Tue, 3/24/09, Kimberly Inman <kdinman@cityofbartlesville.org> wrote:

> From: Kimberly Inman <kdinman@cityofbartlesville.org>
> Subject: Dr. Calvin Bethel Powell
> To: jperi2@yahoo.com

> Date: Tuesday, March 24, 2009, 4:42 PM
>
> -----Inline Attachment Follows-----
>
> Dear Janis,
> I don't know if you remember me, but I work in the office
> at White Rose Cemetery. In June we will be holding the
> 4th annual Notables event at the cemetery. We do this
> during the week of the OK Mozart festival as a Showcase
> Event and a committee that consists of cemetery board
> members chooses four "notable people" buried at White Rose
> to highlight. Research is then conducted on these
> individuals and a script is written based on the lives of
> the people portrayed. This year, the
> committee would like for Dr. Calvin Powell to be one of the
> individuals portrayed.
> Please let me know if this is okay with you. We do
> have some facts about Dr. Powell but would like to include
> any information or stories that you would have and a picture
> of him that could be included in the program. I record
> the event and would be happy to send a copy to you as well
> as a program.
> I hope you are doing well. Talk to you soon.
> Kim
>
>
>
> Kim Inman
> Cemetery Relations Coordinator
> City of Bartlesville
> 804 W. 11th Street
> Bartlesville, OK 74003
> 918-338-4070
>
>
>
>

Return to normal view

Entries: 2655 **Updated:** 2007-05-24 10:53:03 UTC (Thu)
Contact: Kyle Wear kjwhome@adelphia.net

- *ID:* I0126
- *Name:* Allen Liberty Alexander
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 26 JAN 1846 in Hart County, Kentucky
- *Death:* 12 FEB 1912 in Denton Co., Texas
- *Burial:* I.O.O.F. Cemetary (Denton, TX)
- *Note:*

  1850 Hart Co., KY Census p. 173 entry "Andrew Alexander"
  1860 Edmonson Co., KY Census p. 91 entry "Andrew Allexander"
  1870 Pettis Co., MO Census Heath's Creek Twp p. 508 entry "Elijah Alexander"
  1880 Saline Co., MO Census Arrow Rock Twp. ED 71 Sheet 41 entry "A. Alexander"
  1900 Denton Co., TX Census Justice Precinct 1 ED 44 Sheet 5 entry "Allen Alexander"
  1910 Denton Co., TX Census Justice Precinct 1 ED 77 Sheet 7A entry "Allen Alexander"

Father: Andrew Alexander b: 1804 in Bedford Co., Virginia
Mother: Margaret Laswell b: 1810 in Christian Co., Kentucky

Marriage 1 Harriet "Hattie" White b: OCT 1855 in Missouri

- *Married:* 1876

Children

1. Laura Cordelia Alexander b: 1880 in Missouri
2. Ida Lillian Alexander b: JUN 1883 in Missouri
3. Lessye M. Alexander b: 22 JUL 1887 in Bolivar, Polk Co., Missouri

Mrs. Laura A. Richards

Was born on a farm near Sedalia, Missouri. Her father, Allen Liberty Alexander, was a prosperous farmer. When she taught at Aspermont, Texas, a former acquaintance with Mr. Arthur L. Richards developed into romance and they were married.

Alexander	Allen Liberty	O	1/26/1846	2/12/1912	-
Alexander	Charles E.	F	Born 1915	1/2/1918	-
Alexander	Emma Jane	J	Born 1890	8/30/1923	no marker
Alexander	Fred Sharpe	J	Born 1893	03/18/1940	no marker
Alexander	George Thomas	O	3/5/1905	8/1/1913	-
Alexander	George Thomas	O	4/10/1871	10/10/1960	-
Alexander	Harry A.	O	11/25/1901	4/8/1961	-
Alexander	Hattie (Harriett) White	O	10//1858	4/23/1943	-
Alexander	Jennie	T	2/28/1874	9/29/1952	-
Alexander	John	T	12/27/1866	11/17/1947	-
Alexander	John Black	O	04/08/1836	2/16/1918	-
Alexander	Lella Walker	P		7/12/1915	-
Alexander	Louise	O	8/28/1902	6/20/1920	Our loved one / d/o Georg and Mayme Alexander
Alexander	Mary Beatrice	S	9/20/1874	11/14/1959	-
Alexander	Mary Ellen	O	Born 1874	12/25/1922	-
Alexander	Sallie W.	F	10/18/1864	8/14/1926	-
Alexander	W. B.	A	No Date	No Date	no marker

IGI Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogic

N

ALLEN L. ALEXANDER

Male

Pedig

Fami

Event(s):

Birth:
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

Marriages:

Spouse: HETTA E. WHITE Fami
Marriage: 21 NOV 1875 , Cedar, Missouri

Messages:

Extracted marriage record for locality listed in the record. The source records a usually arranged chronologically by the marriage date.

Source Information:

Batch No.:	Dates:	Source Call No.:	Type:	Printout Call No.:
M515231	1845 - 1883	0932390 V. A-C	Film	NONE

Sheet: 00

An official Web site of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints
© 2008 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

at&t YAHOO! MAIL Classic

Still hunting for my Indian heritage Friday, December 5, 2008 2:00 PM

From: "dnunneley" <dnunneley@cox.net>
To: "Mary R. M. Nunneley" <nunne002@sbcglobal.net>

Hello Mary and Dick:

Hope you had a good Thanksgiving and everyone is well!

I have a question for you that I hope will solve the mystery of my past.

I was discussing my disappointment of not being a part Cherokee with a cousin from my mothers side (Patterson's). He informed me that I was Cherokee, as my Great Grandfather Allen Liberty Alexander,1846, married a part Cherokee girl named Harriet Eveline White, 1859. Harriet's brother was named W.S. White (Rabbit Twister), an amateur poet, born in 1869. The White family started with William Sidney White born Sept 27, 1827 and married Martha Nicols. There children were Harriet and W.S. White.

There is no evidence that she was Cherokee (or any other type of Indian) other than my cousin saying that he was informed that Harriet was one quarter Cherokee Indian. My question is, how do I track this back to the Indian roles?? Are the Dawes Roles the only source of Indian heritage? Isn't that just for Cherokees? How about the other Civilized tribes?

Happy holiday's to all of you and your family,

David

City of
bartlesvil
OKLAHOMA

Return to Home page

Record last updated on: **Thursday, February**

Previous | Next | Print Record | Return to List | New Search | Cemetery Information

Interment Information

Occupant Name ERNEST WESLEY CLARIDA	**Burial Location** WHITE--4-110-4	**Cemetery Name** White Rose Cemetery Bartlesville,OK
Birth Place, State Missouri,	Ok **Date of Birth** 11/20/1889 Mo	**Funeral Home** McCallister

Gender M	**Age** 0	**Date of Death** 11/12/1918 ok	**Date of Burial** 11/14/1918	**Ethnic Background**

Veteran
No -

Relatives
Son of Thomas and Mary Clarida Wife; Hattie

Notes
AGE 28

* Estimated Date

m Hattie McLeod

Owner Information

Owner Name(s)
LUTHER CLARIDA

© Copyright 2008 Pontem Software. All Rights Reserved.

b 1889

$$\begin{array}{r} 1910 \\ 18 \\ \hline 1892 \end{array} \qquad \begin{array}{r} 1910 \\ 1845 \\ \hline 45 \end{array}$$

ARKANSAS DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
DIVISION OF VITAL RECORDS
CERTIFICATES OF DEATH

DATE 1914-1923

NAME OF DECEASED			CO. OF OCCUR.	DATE OF DEATH	VOL.	CERTIFICATE	YEAR FILED
CLAPTON	WILLIAM	H	SEBA	12 14 14	072	01101	
CLARADY	JOHN	W	JACK	01 28 18	003	00465	
CLARDY			GARL	11 22 16	048	00248	
CLARDY			HOTS	09 17 15	048	00495	
CLARDY			HOWA	03 28 22	015	00591	
CLARDY	BILLIE		HOTS	06 15 20	030	00437	
CLARDY	CORDELIA		LITT	07 21 22	041	00687	
CLARDY	J	W	CRAW	12 09 14	068	00066	
CLARDY	JEFF		HEMP	05 09 19	022	00282	
CLARDY	LILLIE		HOTS	06 11 20	030	00436	
CLARDY	MABBIE	LEE	SEVI	02 28 21	016	01049	
CLARDY	ROBERT	E	HOTS	12 18 17	050	00563	
CLARE	ADA	F	MONR	01 08 15	005	01112	1916
CLARE	HOWARD	B	WHIT	10 08 14	058	01598	
CLARE	MARY		PULA	08 10 21	045	00964	
CLARE	MARY	ELL	HOTS	01 19 19	014	00277	
CLARENCE	CONDON		GARL	05 20 21	024	00305	
CLARIDA	ERNEST	W	CRAW	11 12 18	062	00287	
CLARIDY			GARL	11 11 17	044	00361	
CLARIDY	BESSIE	MAY	GARL	06 15 21	030	00272	
CLARIDY	MATTIE		GARL	01 21 22	002	00332	
CLARIDY	ULUIS		SEVI	08 26 18	083	02691	
CLARK			BAXT	02 04 15	008	00034	
CLARK			PULA	04 11 15	024	01185	
CLARK			SEBA	02 15 17	009	01126	
CLARK			STFR	03 11 14	013	03091	
CLARK			WASH	01 24 15	007	01601	
CLARK			BENT	03 19 21	011	00062	
CLARK			BENT	03 03 16	013	00036	
CLARK			BENT	03 19 21	011	00061	1921
CLARK			BRAD	05 04 20	023	00117	
CLARK			CALH	02 02 22	072	00187	
CLARK			CLAY	01 17 19	001	00176	
CLARK			CLAR	06 11 16	027	00127	
CLARK			CRAI	07 04 23	066	00219	
CLARK			CRAW	07 29 14	036	00329	
CLARK			HOWA	01 02 15	003	00652	
CLARK			INDE	04 09 23	039	00568	
CLARK			LAFA	08 11 15	042	00546	
CLARK			LEE	03 14 17	012	00520	
CLARK			LEE	08 27 16	037	00459	
CLARK			LOGA	02 08 14	004	00812	
CLARK			MISS	09 06 20	049	00579	
CLARK			POLK	04 21 23	028	00987	
CLARK			PULA	01 31 16	006	01435	
CLARK			PULA	06 02 21	033	00869	
CLARK			SEAR	02 26 23	015	01247	
CLARK			WASH	09 05 15	050	01259	
CLARK			YELL	05 19 14	027	01213	
CLARK	A		CHIC	01 01 21	047	00119	

1918
34
1884

McCALLISTERS

86

Number of Funeral

Number for the Current Year 141
3459

Be careful to enter name of deceased and number of page in index for future reference.

Ordered by

Bill Rendered to Clarida Lottie

When Rendered

Embalming		
Washing and Dressing ______ Shaving		
Casket or Coffin Size, Manufacturer's Number, Manufacturer's Name, and such other description as will aid in duplicating order. (Cost		
Metallic Interior (Cost		
Upholstering To include number of lining, pillow, etc. (Cost		
Handles ______ No. (Cost		
Plate Engraved, No. (Cost		
Emblematic Ornaments		
Outside Box (Pine, Chestnut, Oak, Cedar or Mahogany.) (Cost		
Box H'd's ______ Pl't ______ Corners (Cost		
Delivering Box to cemety		52
Robe No. (Cost		
Burial Shoes (Cost		
Door Streamer or Badge		
Candelabrum and ______ Candles		
Gloves ______ Prs		
Pedestals or Catafalque		
Chairs, Use of ______ Doz.		
Flowers		
Death Notices in		
Paid for Opening Grave For other Cemetery Expenses see Sundry Items.		
Personal Attendance and Assistants	10	00
Hearse 2 trip	15	00
Carriages 2 cars	10	00
Shipping Remains to		
Transportation Expenses		
SUNDRY ITEMS Such as Draping Rooms, Disinfecting Rooms, Pall Bearer Notices or Invitations, Arm Crape, Badges, Expenses for Lining Grave, Decorating Grave, Paid Clergyman, Paid Choir, Paid Sexton, Paid Carriers, Telegraphing, Removal Charges, etc.		
Amount of Bill	35	50
Amount Brought Forward		
Amount Forwarded	77	50

Funeral of Ernest W. Clarida

Date of Funeral Nov 14 1918

Hour 3 P M

Date of Death Nov 12 Hour ______ M

Place of Death Van Buren Ark

Place of Funeral Chaffee

Clergyman J Burt Smith

Choir

Pall Bearers

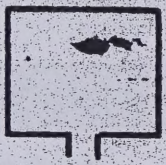
Time and Date of Burial

Where Interred White Rose

Grave or Lot No. 116 Section 4

Draw lines | | | for Graves in the Plot, and designate this one with a double Cross ‡. Show position of monument by ▭. Designate other interments with numbers and put corresponding numbers and names on below lines.

Location of Grave 4



Age 28 Years 11 Months 22 Days

Single, Married or Widowed Married

Occupation Smelterwake

Birthplace Mo. State or Country

Color and Race White

Father's Birthplace Ill.

Father's Name Thos. Clarida

Mother's Birthplace Ill.

Mother's Name May Burnett

How Long a Resident Here

How Long in the U. S. (if foreign born)

Cause of Death Pneumonia

Certifying Physician W. L. Parkham

Measurement { Length to Heel ______ feet ______ in / Width at Shoulder

Weight ______ Color Hair ______ Color Eyes ______
For Insurance Certificate.

Other Memoranda
Such as Religious Denomination, Member of what Organizations, etc.

PAYMENTS.

If to be few, use outside column only; if many, begin with first and use both columns.

DATE.		AMOUNT.		DATE.	AMOUNT.
Nov	19	10	00		
12	16	25	0		
Forwarded To Next Column.		35	50		

PUBLISHED BY THE T. M. TAYLOR PRINTING CO., MOUNT VERNON, N. Y.

Number of Funeral

Number for the Current Year

Ordered by

Bill Rendered to Frank,

When Rendered

Embalming

Washing and Dressing

Casket or Coffin

Metallic Interior

Upholstering

Handles ______ No.

Plate Engraved, No.

Emblematic Ornaments

Outside Box

Box H'd's ______ Pl't ______ Corners

Delivering Box to

Robe No.

Burial Shoes

Door Streamer or Badge

Candelabrum and

Gloves ______ Prs

Pedestals or Catafalque

Chairs, Use of ______ Doz.

Flowers

Death Notices in

Paid for Opening Grave +8f

Personal Attendance and Assistants

Hearse

Carriages ~~Bean~~ 1

Grave Ma

Shipping Remains to

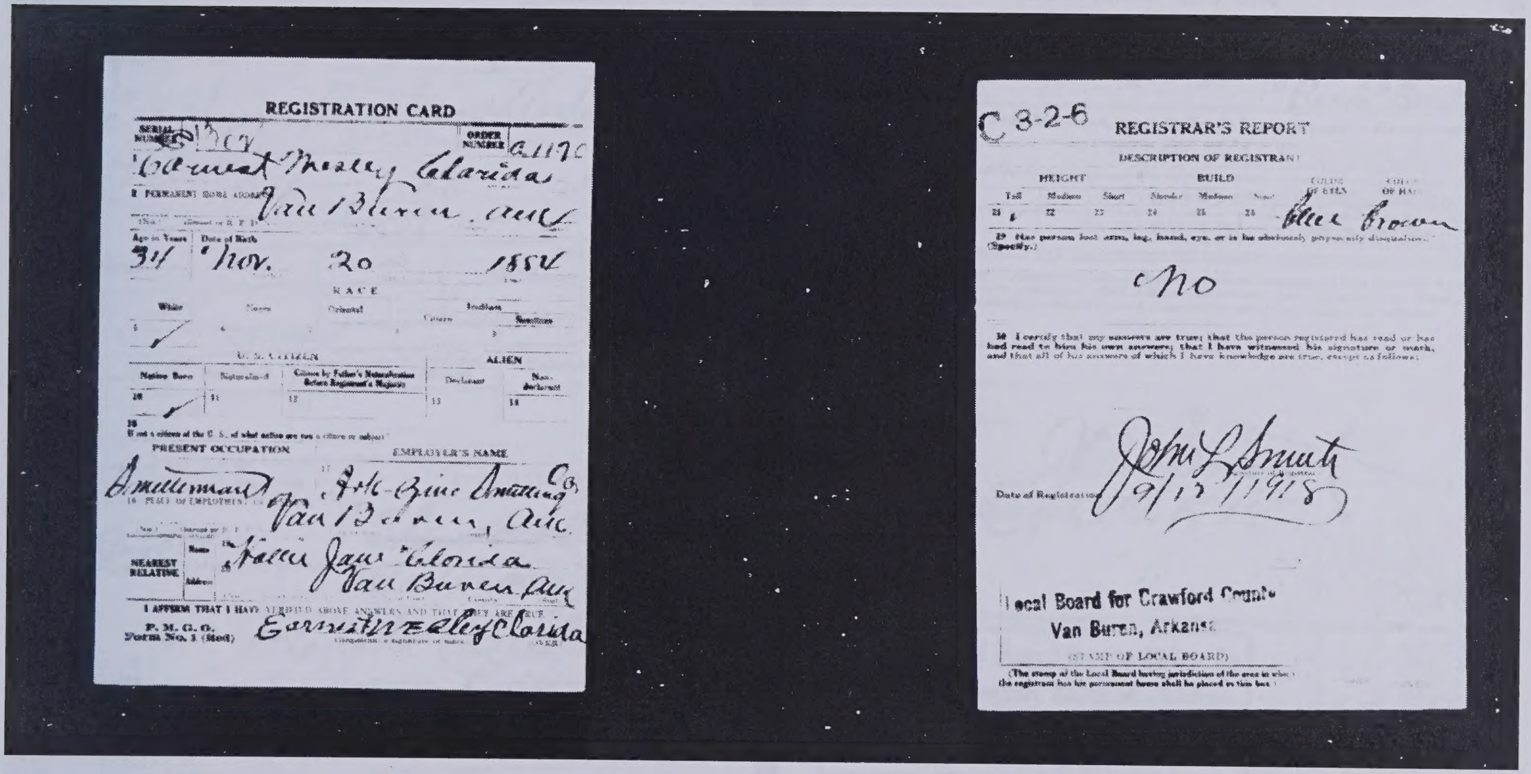
Transportation Expenses

SUNDRY ITEMS

Amount of Bill

Amount Brought Forward

Amount Forwarded



REGISTRATION CARD

SERIAL NUMBER 369

ORDER NUMBER A1170

1 Earnest Mosley Clarida

2 PERMANENT HOME ADDRESS Van Buren, Ark.

Age in Years 34

Date of Birth Nov. 20 1884

RACE

White 5 ✓

Negro 6

Oriental 7

Indian: Citizen 8, Noncitizen 9

U. S. CITIZEN

Native Born 10 ✓

Naturalized 11

Citizen by Father's Naturalization Before Registrant's Majority 12

ALIEN

Declarant 13

Non-declarant 14

15 If not a citizen of the U. S., of what nation are you a citizen or subject?

PRESENT OCCUPATION Amusement

EMPLOYER'S NAME Ark-Zinc Amusement Co.

18 PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT OR BUSINESS Van Buren, Ark.

NEAREST RELATIVE

Name 19 Hattie Jane Clarida

Address 20 Van Buren Ark

I AFFIRM THAT I HAVE VERIFIED ABOVE ANSWERS AND THAT THEY ARE TRUE.

P. M. G. O.
Form No. 1 (Red)

Earnest Mozeley Clarida

C 3-2-6

REGISTRAR'S REPORT

DESCRIPTION OF REGISTRANT

HEIGHT			BUILD			COLOR OF EYES	COLOR OF HAIR
Tall	Medium	Short	Slender	Medium	Stout		
21 ✓	22	23	24	25	26	Blue	Brown

29 Has person lost arm, leg, hand, eye, or is he obviously physically disqualified? (Specify.)

No

30 I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

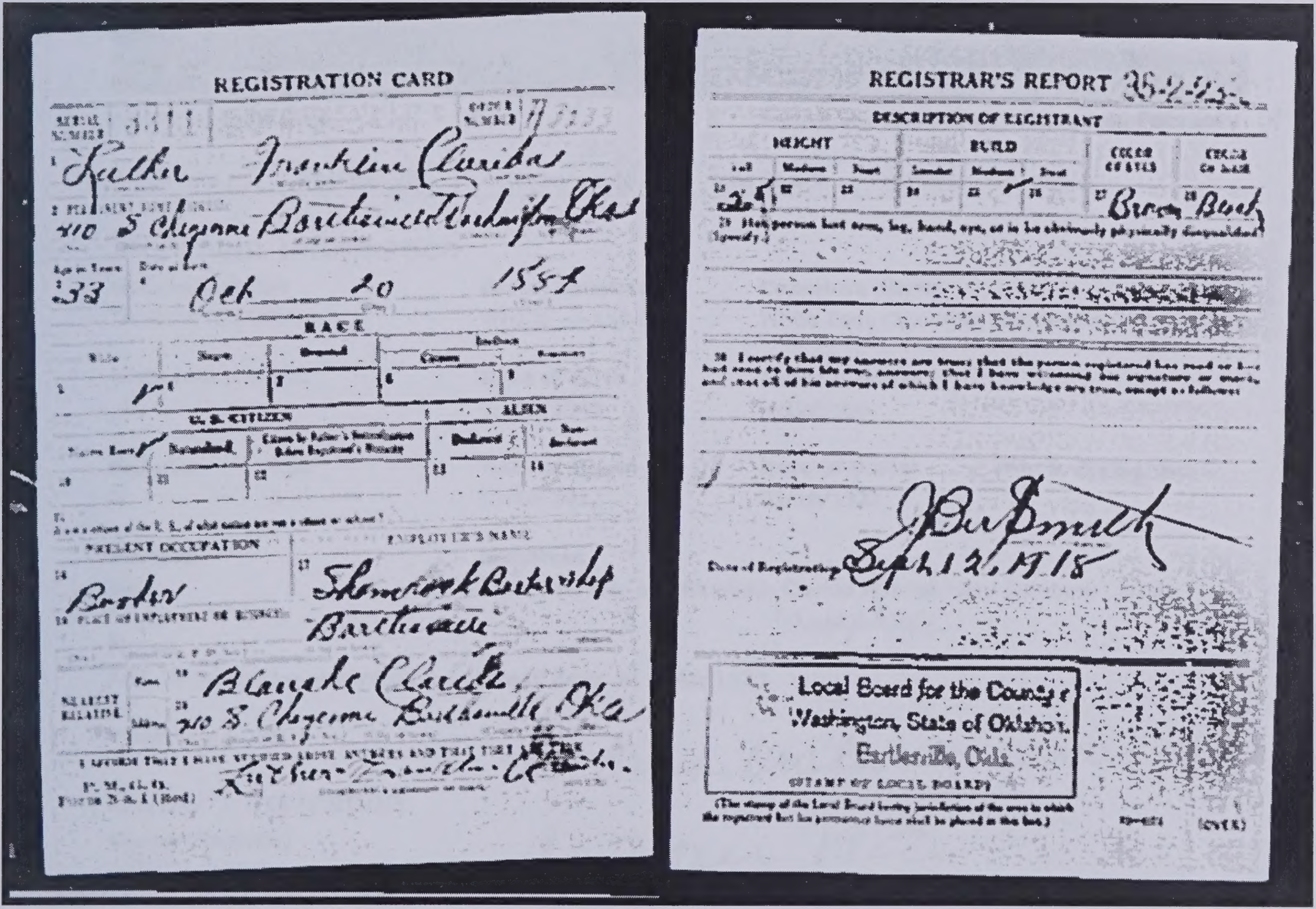
John L Smith

Date of Registration 9/12/1918

Local Board for Crawford County
Van Buren, Arkansas

(STAMP OF LOCAL BOARD)

(The stamp of the Local Board having jurisdiction of the area in which the registrant has his permanent home shall be placed in this box.)



REGISTRATION CARD

Luther Franklin Clarke

410 S Cheyenne Bartlesville Washington Okla

33

Oct 20 1884

RACE

U. S. CITIZEN

ALIEN

PRESENT OCCUPATION

Broker

Shamrock Partnership

Bartlesville

Blanche Clarke

410 S. Cheyenne Bartlesville Okla

Luther Franklin Clarke

P. M. G. O.
Form No. 1 (Red)

REGISTRAR'S REPORT 35-2-9-?

DESCRIPTION OF REGISTRANT

HEIGHT			BUILD			COLOR OF EYES	COLOR OF HAIR
Tall	Medium	Short	Slender	Medium	Stout		
				✓		Brown	Black

J. B. Smith

Date of Registration Sept. 12, 1918

Local Board for the County of
Washington, State of Oklahoma
Bartlesville, Okla.
(STAMP OF LOCAL BOARD)

(The stamp of the Local Board having jurisdiction of the area in which the registrant has his permanent home shall be placed in this box.)

(OVER)

City of
bartlesvil
OKLAHOMA

Return to Home page

Record last updated on: **Thursday, February**

☐ Previous ☐ Print Record ☐ Return to List ☐ New Search ☐ Cemetery Information

Interment Information

Occupant Name	**Burial Location**	**Cemetery Name**	
THOMAS CLARIDA	WHITE--4-110-5	White Rose Cemetery Bartlesville,OK	
Birth Place, State	**Date of Birth**	**Funeral Home**	
, IL	05/08/1845	McCallister	
Gender **Age**	**Date of Death**	**Date of Burial**	**Ethnic Background**
M 0	03/08/1922	03/10/1922	

Veteran

No -

Relatives

Son of William and Elizabeth Clarida Married Mary Elizabeth Clarida

T Campbell

Notes

AGE 78 Headstone incorrectly lists date of death as 9 Mar 1923

* Estimated Date

b Crab Orchard, Wmsn Ile

d 7 Mar 1922

Owner Information

Owner Name(s)

LUTHER CLARIDA

© Copyright 2008 Pontem Software. All Rights Reserved.

572 McCallisters

Number of Funeral

Number for the Current Year 22

Be careful to enter name of deceased and number of page in index for future reference.

Funeral of Thomas Clarida

Date of Funeral Mar 10 1922

Hour 2 P M

Ordered by Luther Clarida

Bill Rendered to

When Rendered

	25	00
Embalming		
Washing and Dressing Shaving	5	00
Casket or Coffin Size, Manufacturer's Number, Manufacturer's Name, and such other description as will aid in duplicating order. (Cost	125	00
Metallic Interior (Cost		
Upholstering To include number of lining, pillow, etc. (Cost		
Handles No. (Cost		
Plate Engraved, No. (Cost		
Emblematic Ornaments		
Outside Box (Pine, Chestnut, Oak, Cedar or Mahogany.) (Cost		
Box N'd'l's Pl't Corners (Cost		
Delivering Box to		
Robe No. (Cost	12	50
Burial Shoes (Cost		
Door Streamer or Badge		
Candelabrum and Candles		
Gloves Prs		
Pedestals or Catafalque		
Chairs, Use of Doz.		
Flowers		
Death Notices in		
Paid for Opening Grave For other Cemetery Expenses see Sundry Items.	5	00
Personal Attendance and Assistants		
Hearse	10	00
Carriages	15	00
Shipping Remains to		
Transportation Expenses		
SUNDRY ITEMS Such as Draping Rooms, Disinfecting Rooms, Pall Bearer Notices or invitations, Arm Crape, Badges, Expenses for Lining Grave, Decorating Grave, Paid Clergyman, Paid Choir, Paid Sexton, Pall Carriers, Telegraphing, Removal Charges, etc.		
Amount of Bill	197	50
Amount Brought Forward		
Amount Forwarded		

Date of Death Mar 9 Hour 1 a M

Place of Death 410 Cheyenne

Place of Funeral Chapell

Clergyman Crocker

Choir

Pall Bearers

Time and Date of Burial

Where Interred White Rose

Grave or Lot No. 110 Section 4

Draw lines | | | for Graves in the Plot, and designate this one with a double Cross ‡. Show position of monument by ═. Designate other interments with numbers and put corresponding numbers and names on below lines.

Location of Grave 5

Age 78 Years Months Days

Single, Married or Widowed Married

Occupation Ret

Birthplace Ill State or Country

Color and Race white

Father's Birthplace Tenn Ill

Father's Name William Clarida

Mother's Birthplace Tenn

Mother's Name

How Long a Resident Here

How Long in the U. S. (if foreign born)

Cause of Death Gangreen

Certifying Physician Dunn

Measurement { Length to Heel feet in / Width at Shoulder

Weight Color Hair Color Eyes For Insurance Certificate.

Other Memoranda Such as Religious Denomination, Member of what Organizations, etc.

PAYMENTS. If to be few, use outside column only; if many, begin with first and use both columns.

DATE.		AMOUNT.		DATE.		AMOUNT.	
Mar	9	100	00				
Mar	20	50	00				
Ap	10	25	00				
Ap	17	22	50				

Forwarded To Next Column

PUBLISHED BY THE T. M. TAYLOR PRINTING CO., MOUNT VERNON, N. Y.

City of bartlesvil
OKLAHOMA

Return to Home page Record last updated on: **Thursday, February**

Previous | Next | Print Record | Return to List | New Search | Cemetery Information

Interment Information

Occupant Name
MARY ELIZABETH CLARIDA

Burial Location
WHITE--4-110-6

Cemetery Name
White Rose Cemetery Bartlesville,OK

Birth Place, State
Williamson County, IL

Date of Birth Jun 1852
05/26/1925

Funeral Home
McCallister

Gender
F

Age
0

Date of Death
10/26/1925

Date of Burial
10/27/1925

Ethnic Background

Veteran
No -

Relatives
Daughter of James and Mary Burnett Married - Thomas Clarida on 30 Apr Williamson Co. IL

Notes
AGE 73

26 May 1852

* Estimated Date

Owner Information

Owner Name(s)
LUTHER CLARIDA

24 Oct 1925
Barton Co Mo

1925
73
1852

© Copyright 2008 Pontem Software. All Rights Reserved.

m Thomas Clarida
30 Apr 1874
Williamson Co Il

M^c Callisters

532

Number of Funeral 9

Number for the Current Year 129

Be careful to enter name of deceased and number of page in index for future reference

Ordered by Luther Clarida

Bill Rendered to

When Rendered

Embalming

Washing and Dressing Shaving

Casket or Coffin
Size, Manufacturer's Number, Manufacturer's Name and kind

other description as wanted in duplicating order (Cost

Metallic Interior (Cost

Upholstering
To include number of lining, pillow, etc.

(Cost

Handles No. (Cost

Plate Engraved, No. (Cost

Emblematic Ornaments

Outside Box (Cost
(Pine, Chestnut, Oak, Cedar or Mahogany.)

Box H'dl's PI't Corners (Cost

Delivering Box to

Robe No. (Cost

Burial Shoes (Cost

Door Streamer or Badge

Candelabrum and Candles

Gloves Prs

Pedestals or Catafalque

Chairs, Use of Doz

Flowers

Death Notices in

Paid for Opening Grave
For other Cemetery Expenses see Sundry Items.

Personal Attendance and Assistants 10

Hearse 16

Automobiles 5

Shipping Remains to

Transportation Expenses

SUNDRY ITEMS Such as Draping Rooms, Disinfecting Rooms, Pall Bearer Notices or invitations, Arm Crape, Badges, Expenses for Lining Grave, Decorating Grave, Paid Clergyman, Paid Choir, Paid Sexton, Paid Carriers, Telegraphing, Removal Charges, etc.

Amount of Bill 95 00

Amount Brought Forward

Amount Forwarded

Funeral of Mary E Clarida

Date of Funeral Oct 27 19

Hour M

Date of Death Oct 26 Hour M

Place of Death Hamner Mo

Place of Funeral Chapel

Clergyman W V Buckner

Choir Warren

Pall Bearers

Time and Date of Burial

Where Interred White Rose

Grave or Lot No. Section

Location of Grave

Age 73 Years Months Days

Single, Married or Widowed Widow

Occupation

Birthplace State or Country

Color and Race

Father's Birthplace

Father's Name

Mother's Birthplace

Mother's Name

How Long a Resident Here

How Long in the U. S. (if foreign born)

Cause of Death

Certifying Physician

Measurement { Length to Heel feet in
Width at Shoulder

Weight Color Hair Color Eyes
For Insurance Certificate.

Other Memoranda
Such as Insurance Information, Member of what Organizations, etc.

PAYMENTS.

DATE	AMOUNT	DATE	AMOUNT

PUBLISHED BY THE T. M. TAYLOR PRINTING CO. MOUNT VERNON N. Y.

---

umber of Funeral

umber for the Curre

rdered by Cop

Bill Rendered to

When Rendered

Embalming

Washing and Dressing

Casket or Coffin
Size, Manufacturer's Nu

other description as with an

Metallic Interior

Upholstering
To include number of lining

Handles No.

Plate Engraved, No.

Emblematic Ornaments

Outside Box
(Pine, Chestnut, Oak, Cedar

Box H'dl's PI't

Delivering Box to

Robe No.

Burial Shoes

Door Streamer or Badge

Candelabrum and

Gloves Prs

Pedestals or Catafalque

Chairs, Use of Do

Flowers

Death Notices in

Paid for Opening Grave
For other Cemetery Expens

Personal Attendance and A

Hearse

Automobiles

Shipping Remains to

Transportation Expenses

SUNDRY ITEMS Such a Rooms
tions, Arm Crape, Badges, Exp
ating Grave, Paid Clergyman,
Carriers, Telegraphing, Removi

Amount of Bill

Amount Brought Forward

Amount Forwarded

[illegible]

Number of Children [illegible]

[illegible]

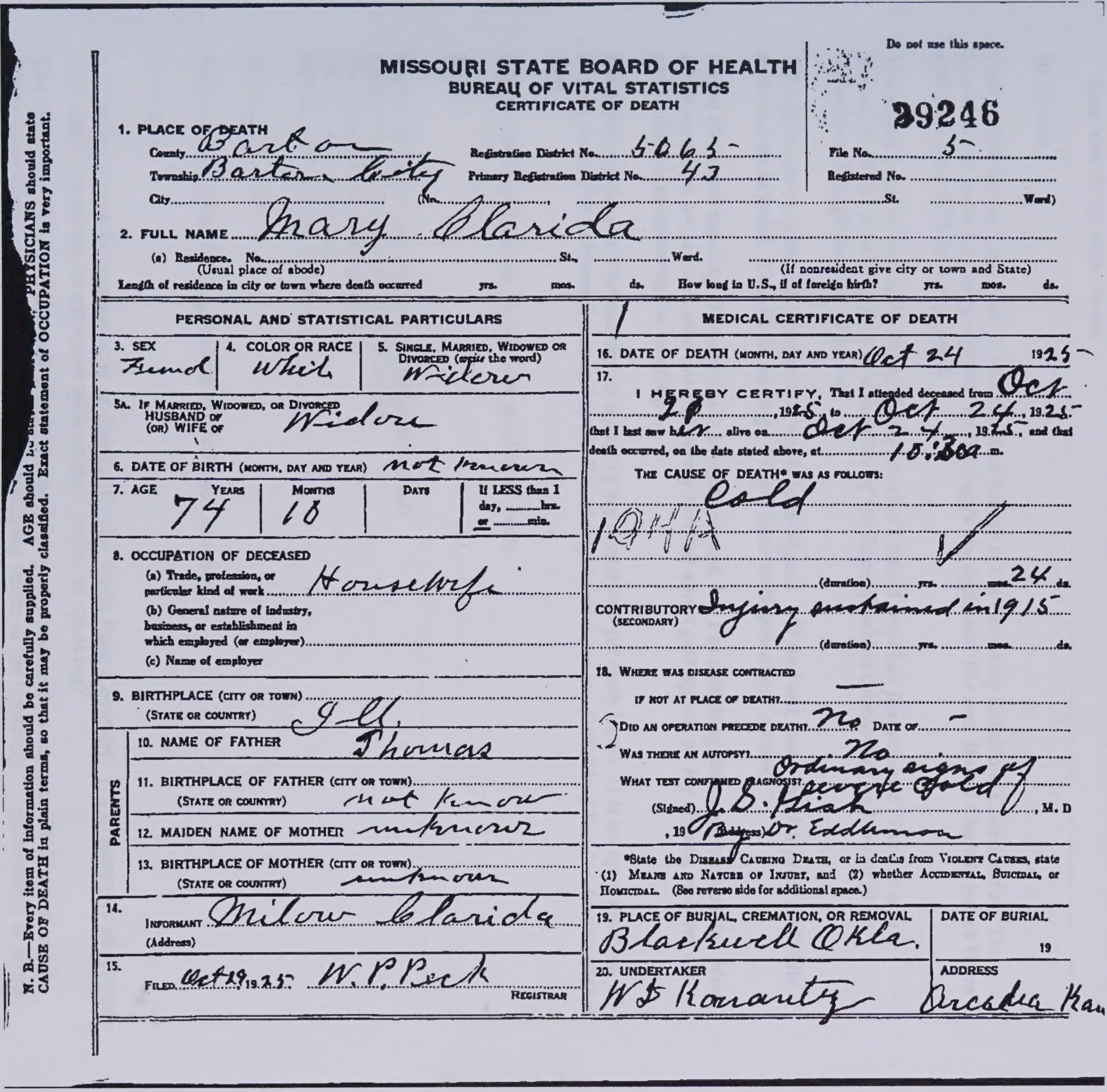
Number [illegible]

Place Acquired [illegible]

[illegible]

Weight [illegible]

[illegible]



MISSOURI STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

Do not use this space.

39246

1. PLACE OF DEATH
County Barton
Township Barton City
City
Registration District No. 5065
Primary Registration District No. 47
File No. 5
Registered No.
(No. St. Ward)

2. FULL NAME Mary Clarida
(a) Residence. No. St., Ward. (If nonresident give city or town and State)
(Usual place of abode)
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred yrs. mos. ds. How long in U.S., if of foreign birth? yrs. mos. ds.

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3. SEX Femal
4. COLOR OR RACE White
5. SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED OR DIVORCED (write the word) Widow
5A. IF MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED HUSBAND OF (OR) WIFE OF Widow
6. DATE OF BIRTH (MONTH, DAY AND YEAR) not known
7. AGE Years 74 Months 10 Days If LESS than 1 day, hrs. or min.
8. OCCUPATION OF DECEASED
(a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work Housewife
(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer)
(c) Name of employer
9. BIRTHPLACE (CITY OR TOWN) (STATE OR COUNTRY) Ill.

PARENTS

10. NAME OF FATHER Thomas
11. BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (CITY OR TOWN) (STATE OR COUNTRY) not known
12. MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER unknown
13. BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (CITY OR TOWN) (STATE OR COUNTRY) unknown
14. INFORMANT Milow Clarida
(Address)
15. FILED Oct 29 1925 W. P. Peck REGISTRAR

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16. DATE OF DEATH (MONTH, DAY AND YEAR) Oct 24 1925

17. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from Oct 20, 1925, to Oct 24, 1925, that I last saw her alive on Oct 24, 1925, and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 10:30 a.m.

THE CAUSE OF DEATH* WAS AS FOLLOWS:
Cold
1044A
(duration) yrs. mos. 24 ds.
CONTRIBUTORY (SECONDARY) Injury sustained in 1915
(duration) yrs. mos. ds.

18. WHERE WAS DISEASE CONTRACTED IF NOT AT PLACE OF DEATH? —
DID AN OPERATION PRECEDE DEATH? No DATE OF —
WAS THERE AN AUTOPSY? No
WHAT TEST CONFIRMED DIAGNOSIS? Ordinary signs of severe cold
(Signed) J. S. Hiah, M. D
, 19 By Dr. Eddleman (Address)

*State the DISEASE CAUSING DEATH, or in deaths from VIOLENT CAUSES, state (1) MEANS AND NATURE OF INJURY, and (2) whether ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDAL, or HOMICIDAL. (See reverse side for additional space.)

19. PLACE OF BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL Blackwell Okla.
DATE OF BURIAL 19
20. UNDERTAKER W. F. Konantz
ADDRESS Arcadia Kan

N. B.—Every item of information should be carefully supplied. AGE should be PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important.

From: Joan Singleton <jsinglet@bartlesville.lib.ok.us>
To: 'Sharon M Hurst' <donghu@earthlink.net>
Cc: 'Kimberly Inman' <kdinman@cityofbartlesville.org>
Subject: RE: White Rose Cemetery
Date: Mon, 26 Jan 2009 1:19 pm

Hi Sharon,

I am indeed the one you need to talk to. Kim Inman is the Cemetery Relations Coordinator. The Board serves in an advisory capacity so filming is my decision. The new Board Chair is Sarah Winn and Past Board Chair is Jay Lamb.

You might want to talk with Mary Nunneley who's board term has just expired. She has a long history with the cemetery, first as a member of the Beautification Committee and many other capacities through the last 10 years.

I'll need to check if there is a form that needs to be signed. I'll find out, but I think a piece on White Rose would be great. Thanks for asking. I'll get back with you about a form.

As for the board meeting. The agenda is already posted, but I'm watching this weather closely. Most of the members are retirees who are not overly thrilled about getting out on icy streets, so there's a possibility of postponing the meeting.

I will bring this up at the meeting as a part of my report and get their input. It is an open meeting, of course, so you're welcome to come, but the Board might feel more comfortable if they've discussed this first.

I'll get back with you on the form as quickly as I can.

Joan

From: Sharon M Hurst [mailto:donghu@earthlink.net]
Sent: Monday, January 26, 2009 10:46 AM
To: jsinglet@bartlesville.lib.ok.us
Cc: Joelrabin1@aol.com
Subject: White Rose Cemetery

January 26, 2009

Subject: A Special TV Segment on White Rose Cemetery

Dear Joan,

I'm writing to you in your capacity as director for the White Rose Cemetery. If I'm incorrect about your role, could you please let me know with whom I should be speaking?

The reason for this email is to ask permission to do a special segment on our new TV Show about the White Rose Cemetery . . . including some videotaping onsite at the Cemetery . . . particularly in terms of:

- The history of the Cemetery.
- A look, both narrative and visual, at some of the grave sites in terms of who is interned there and

what is special to us about them. For example, Chief Keeler and William Tyndall, plus other notables or sites of interest.

- Any other current facts about the Cemetery that would be of interest, such as the annual Memorial Day celebration, the Luminary Remembrance service, the re-enactment this June, etc.

I saw that the Board is meeting this Thursday at 9:15 am. Would they need to approve our venture? And if so, could it be put on their agenda for this Thursday? If we can do the segment, I think that would be an opportune time to speak to and perhaps interview someone on the Board about the Cemetery, as well as videotap. That is, before or after the Board meeting, not during!

As you know, one of the goals of our new TV variety show, "Live . . . from Bartlesville", is to highlight special People, Places and Things in our community that may not be very well known or have not been publicized through video and television. I started reading about White Rose Cemetery, its history, and the history of some people buried there after we found out Jan McLeod's family is buried in one of its mausoleums. (We interviewed Jan last show about his family and their involvement in B'ville history, particularly on the Nellie Johnstone.) And that got me all excited about presenting this to the public and – hopefully – generating more interest in preserving it as part of the City's history.

Thank you for your assistance in this matter.

Sincerely,

Sharon M Hurst
co-producer, co-director, principal editor, best grip girl, and everything else for:
"Live . . . from Bartlesville" (the Tri-City area's new TV Variety Show)

Email: donghu@earthlink.net
Phone: 918-336-0572
Address: 414 SE Washington Blvd, PMB 289, Bartlesville, OK 74006 USA

cc: Joel Rabin

Mary—

Hope you are all doing well, I've been ill for a week but better now. I've had this ready for a while so will get it in the mail. It contains most of the papers you sent except some of the military records etc. I can always do them if you need me to. I enjoyed looking through them again.

Our grand-daughter was here at Christmas, along with about 25 others so we had quite a "gathering"! She hasn't sent anything to the paper about her wedding - probably won't! Hope you have a good 2009.

Love
Hilma

Black Cemetery - Benton County, Missouri

Located in Sec 4, Township 38, Range 21, southernmost Benton County: From Hwy 65, go east on Rt AA 3.3 miles, then south on a dirt road 1/2 mile to Mid-America Dairy sign. Cemetery is fenced, behind the barn and cow lot. Many stones are unreadable and propped against stumps, and many graves marked only with rocks. Although no persons named Black are listed, it was called the Black Cemetery because the original property owners were the Black family, who intermarried with the Jenkins family, who intermarried with the Smiths.

Wm. B. Smith, June 18, 1802 - Sep 16, 1875

Sarah Ann, wife of W. B. Smith, Jul 14, 1809 - Sep 29, 1902

George Smith, Dec 5, 1854 - Mar 14, 1872

William, husband of Elizabeth Jenkins, Mar 31, 1808 - Jan 18, 1864

Elizabeth, wife of Wm. Jenkins, Aug 19, 1808 - Aug 4, 1873

John M. Jenkins, Sep 2, 1840 - Jul 11, 1922

Ella M. Jenkins, Jul 30, 1842 - Mar 9, 1914

Will L. Jenkins, husband of Mabel, Sep 2, 1860 - Jan 13, 1883

Julia A. Barnett, dau of W. S. Mann, Dec 17, 1879 - Jul 22, 1880

Lieut W. W. Jenkins, born Osage Co. [can't read---C.S.A.?]

William E., son of B.M. & N.E. Barnett, Nov 7, 1885 - Mar 6, 1888

Wm. H. Barnett, Apr 8, 1818 - Oct 29, 1873

Rachel Ann Teague, James A. Teague, Silas T. Teague [no dates]

Marena Dickerson, wife of John, Apr 24, 1821 - Jan 4, 1898

E.M.J., L.A.B., W.J., W.B.S., W.L.J.

==

USGENWEB NOTICE: In keeping with our policy of providing free information on the Internet, data may be used by non-commercial entities, as long as this message remains on all copied material. These electronic pages may NOT be reproduced in any format for profit or for presentation by other persons or organizations.

Persons or organizations desiring to use this material for purposes other than stated above must obtain the written consent of the file contributor.

This file was contributed for use in the USGenWeb Archives by: Thelma Davis Slack <tdlwslack@digitex.net>

==

William E., son of B.M. & N.E. Barnett, Nov 7, 1885 - Mar 6, 1888

Wm. H. Barnett, Apr 8, 1819 - Oct 29, 1873

Rachel Ann Teague, James A. Teague, Silas T. Teague (no dates)

Marena Dickerson, wife of John, Apr 24, 1821 - Jan 4, 1898

E.M.J., L.A.B., W.J., W.P.S., W.L.J.

USGENWEB NOTICE: In keeping with our policy of providing free information on the Internet, data may be used by non-commercial entities, as long as this message remains on all copied material. These electronic pages may NOT be reproduced in any format for profit or for presentation by other persons or organizations.

Persons or organizations desiring to use this material for purposes other than stated above must obtain the written consent of the file contributor.

This file was contributed for use in the USGenWeb Archives by: Thelma Davis Slack <tdlwslack@digitex.net>

Household Record

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download Previous Household Next Household

Household:

Name	Marital Status	Gender	Age	Birthplace	Occupation
Harvey FARKNER	M	Male	57	KY	Farming
Delia FARKNER	M	Female	54	IN	Keeping House
Ruth A. FARKNER	S	Female	15	IA	
Elijah A. FARKNER	S	Male	13	MO	
Riley S. FARKNER	S	Male	11	MO	
Melvina FARKNER	S	Female	9	MO	
Almira B. FARKNER	W	Female	25	IA	
Lette B. FARKNER	S	Female	4	IA	
Mabel ROGERS	S	Female	17	IA	

Source Information:

Census Place	Union, Benton, Missouri
Family History Library Film	1254674
Page Number	369D

View original image
for a fee at Ancestry.com

An official Web site of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints
© 2008 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. Conditions of Use Privacy Policy

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room | Site Map
Records Custodians | Developer Network | LDS Church Sites |
LDS Country Sites

CHARLES LOWREY	27 Sep 1895	Sep 1966	92405 (San Bernardino, San Bernardino, CA)	(none specified)	463-05-4714	Texas

CHARLES L. LOWREY

9/27/1895 - MO

9/05/1966 - SAN BERNARDINO

MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME / ROGERS

JOHN LOWREY	05 Nov 1898	Jul 1974	91744 (La Puente, Los Angeles, CA)	(none specified)	465-16-6858	Texas

CA DEATH RECORDS

JOHN A. LOWREY
11/05/1898 - OKLAHOMA
7/03/1974 - LOS ANGELES

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name WILLIAM H. LOWREY **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb
Birth	Sep 1858			MO	
Chr'nd					
Marr.	27 Mar 1884		Benton	MO	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Thomas W. Lowrey Mother's Maiden Name Mary A.

Wife's Full Maiden Name MABEL ROGERS

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wi
Birth	7 May 1863	(1864)	Decatur ??	IA	
Chr'nd					
Death	15 Dec 1931	Near Elk City	Beckham	OK	
Burial		Ural Cemetery	Beckham	OK	

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. #1-William L. Jenkins/25 Jan 1882/Benton Co MO #2 Lawson Harrison Nunneley

Her Father JOHN T. ROGERS Mother's Maiden Name DELILAH WARFORD

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Chil
	1 Lillian (Lillie A)	Birth	Feb 1885			MO	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2 Effie M.	Birth	Apr 1886			MO	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3 William E.	Birth	7 Aug 1888			MO	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	15 Jan 1974	Lakewood	Jefferson	CO	???
		Burial					
	4 Minnie O.	Birth	Jan 1891			MO	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5 Merle C.	Birth	Nov 1893			MO	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6 Charles L.	Birth	27 Sep 1895			MO	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	7 Sep 1966	San Bernardino	San Bernardino	CA	
		Burial					
	7 John D. **	Birth	Nov 1898			MO	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

** John D. Lowrey also used the name James L. Reed

Husband's Full Name

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

-- Close Window --

Email corrections or updates to this registration. Be sure to include veteran name and unit.

National Organization

Sons of Union Veterans of the Civil War

Last Name: Legg

First Name: Isaac

Middle Name: S.

	Day	Month	Year
Birth:			1835
Death:			1913

Age: 78

Civil War ● **Union** ○ **Confederate**

Unit Designation: 76

State: Illinois

If Federal, State From:

Branch: Infantry

Company/Ship: F

Rank: Private

	Day	Month	Year
Enlisted:	18	Aug	1862

	Day	Montl
Discharged:	22	Jul

Misc Info: `1910 OK Kay Co. Blackwell Ward 2  2-2`

Cemetery Information:

Cemetery Name: Sinnett Memorial

Cemetery Street:

City, Town, Village:

Township:

County: Pawnee

State/Country: Oklahoma

Lot:

Section:

Grave Number:

GAR Post:

Dept. of:

Grave Markers:

☑ **Military Headstone?**

☐ **Grand Army of the Repub Holder**

☐ **Military Order of the Loya**

1876
90
1806

1900
1835
65

M #1

Julian (Julie) Neill 5/22/1859 Kankakee Co Il

July 1835

Wayne Co IA - 1870

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name WILLIAM H. LOWREY **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on H
Birth	Sep 1858			MO	
Chr'nd					
Marr.	27 Mar 1884		Benton	MO	
Death	20 JUN 1901				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Thomas W. Lowrey Mother's Maiden Name Mary A. HOFFMAN/HUFFMAN

Wife's Full Maiden Name MABEL ROGERS

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on
Birth	7 May 1863	(1864)	Decatur ??	IA	
Chr'nd					
Death	15 Dec 1931	Near Elk City	Beckham	OK	
Burial		Ural Cemetery	Beckham	OK	

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. #1-William L. Jenkins/25 Jan 1882/Benton Co MO #2 Lawson Harrison Nunneley

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on C
	1 Lillian (Lillie A)	Birth	Feb 1885			MO	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2 Effie M.	Birth	Apr 1886			MO	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3 William E.	Birth	7 Aug 1888			MO	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	15 Jan 1974	Lakewood	Jefferson	CO	???
		Burial					
	4 Minnie O.	Birth	Jan 1891			MO	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5 Merle C.	Birth	Nov 1893			MO	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6 Charles L.	Birth	27 Sep 1895			MO	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	7 Sep 1966	San Bernardino	San Bernardino	CA	
		Burial					
	7 John D. **	Birth	Nov 1898			MO	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler
Address
City, State, Zip
Date

Mary R.M. Nunneley
2095 South Dewey
Bartlesville, OK 74003-6506

Notes:
** John D. Lowrey also used the name
James L. Reed

Husband's Full Name

Form A100. Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Census records – Delilah Warford and family

1850 – Putnam Co. IN – Jackson Twp.
Wilson L. Warford family…….includes daughter, Delilah

1856 – Decatur Co. IA – State census – Decatur Twp.
Wilson L. Warford family……includes daughter, Delilah

1860 – Decatur Co. IA – Burrell Twp.
Wilson L. Warford family…..Gunter grandchildren living with them.

1860 – Decatur Co. IA – Township not legible
Delilah Warford, age 35, school teacher. Ann Gunter, age 7, living with her. These Gunter children belong to Hannah Jane Warford Gunter, sister of Delilah.

1870 – Decatur Co. IA – Burrell Twp.
Delila Rogers, age 45, farmer……includes her daughter, Mabel (Maybell) age 7.

1870 – Decatur Co. IA – Burell Twp.
Nancy Warford (widow of Wilson L. Warford) and grandchildren, Almira and William Gunter living next door to Delilah Rogers and daughter, Mabel Rogers.

1880 – Benton Co. MO – Union Twp.
Harvey Farkner (Forkner) and wife, Delia……step-daughter, Mabel Rogers, age 17, living with them.

1900 – Benton Co. MO – Fustoe Twp.
Delilah Forkner (Delilah Warford Rogers Forkner), age 77, widow, living with Riley Forkner (her step-son). She stated on the census that she had been the mother of two children, but only one was living. This would be Mabel.

1900 – Johnson Co. MO – Montserrat Twp.
William and Mabel Rogers Lowrey and seven children

NOTE: Some of these census records are difficult to read!!!

LOCALITY OF RECORDS

BENTON COUNTY
COURT HOUSE
WARSAW
MISSOURI

TITLE OF RECORD

MARRIAGE RECORDS

MICROFILMED FOR
THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
OF SALT LAKE CITY UTAH
WARSAW MISSOURI

DATE 25 OCT 1973

PHOTOGRAPHER J GLEED

63D2S RED 17 EXP 52

VOLUME D

YEAR 1881 1888

MARRIAGE LICENSE RECORD.

STATE OF MISSOURI,
County of Benton } ss. This license authorizes any Judge, Justice of the Peace, licensed or ordained Preacher of the Gospel or other person authorized under the laws of this State, to solemnize Marriage between John Ruben Bockelman of Williams Tp. County of Benton and State of Mo. who is over the age of twenty-one years, and Louise B. Heimsoth of Williams Tp. in the County of Benton and State of Mo. who is over the age of eighteen years.

Witness my hand as Clerk of the Circuit Court and ex-officio Recorder, with the seal of office hereto affixed at my office in the City of Warsaw the 25th day of March 1884.

O. T. Rhea Clerk
& Ex Officio Recorder.

By ______ Deputy.

STATE OF MISSOURI,
County of Benton } ss. This is to certify that the undersigned, a minister of the Gospel did at Lake Creek in said County, on the 27th day of March A. D. 1884 unite in Marriage the above named persons.

A. G. W. Heyne Ev. Luth. Pastor

Filed this 29th day of March A. D. 1884

O. T. Rhea
Recorder.

By ______ Deputy.

STATE OF MISSOURI,
County of Benton } ss. This license authorizes any Judge, Justice of the Peace, licensed or ordained Preacher of the Gospel or other person authorized under the laws of this State, to solemnize Marriage between William H. Lowrey of Union Tp. County of Benton and State of Mo. who is over the age of twenty-one years, and Mabel Jenkins of Union Tp. in the County of Benton and State of Mo. who is over the age of eighteen years.

Witness my hand as Clerk of the Circuit Court and ex-officio Recorder, with the seal of office hereto affixed at my office in the City of Warsaw the 26th day of March 1884

O. T. Rhea Clerk
& Ex-Officio Recorder.

By ______ Deputy.

STATE OF MISSOURI,
County of Benton } ss. This is to certify that the undersigned, a licensed preacher of the M. E. Church did at his residence in said County, on the 27th day of March A. D. 1884 unite in Marriage the above named persons.

C. A. Bell

Filed this 28th day of April A. D. 1884

O. T. Rhea

1880 United States Census

Census Place: Union, Benton, Missouri
Source: FHL Film 1254674 National Archives Film T9-0674 Page 369D

	Relation	Sex	Marr	Race	Age	Birthplace
Harvey FARKNER Occ: Farming	**Self**	**M**	**M**	**W**	**57**	**KY** Fa: VA Mo: KY
Delia FARKNER Occ: Keeping House	Wife	F	M	W	54	IN Fa: KY Mo: KY
Ruth A. FARKNER	Dau	F	S	W	15	IA Fa: KY Mo: IN
Elijah A. FARKNER	Son	M	S	W	13	MO Fa: KY Mo: IN
Riley S. FARKNER	Son	M	S	W	11	MO Fa: KY Mo: IN
Melvina FARKNER	Dau	F	S	W	9	MO Fa: KY Mo: IN
Almira B. FARKNER	DauL	F	W	W	25	IA Fa: IN Mo: IN
Lette B. FARKNER	GDau	F	S	W	4	IA Fa: IA Mo: IA
Mabel ROGERS	SDau	F	S	W	17	IA Fa: KY Mo: IN

Finally!! —

Found our Mabel!

1/15/02

Copyright © 2000 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name WILSON LEE WARFORD **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Hus
Birth	4 Aug 1801		Shelby	KY	
Chr'nd					
Marr.	1822/23			IN	
Death	1864		Decatur	IA	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Joseph Warford Mother's Maiden Name Mary Ann Warford

Wife's Full Maiden Name NANCY MONNETT

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on W
Birth	1804			KY	
Chr'nd					
Death	after 1870		Decatur ??	IA	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Isaac Monnett Mother's Maiden Name Hannah Carlin

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Chil
	1 Delilah	Birth	Jan 1823		Putnam	IN	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse #1 John F Rogers	Death	13 May 1909	Endee	Quay	NM	
		Burial					
	2 Emily Jane (Amy)	Birth	1825		Putnam	IN	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death				IN	
		Burial					
	3 Isaac	Birth	1827		Putnam	IN	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse died as an infant	Death				IN	
		Burial					
	4 Joseph	Birth	1829		Putnam	IN	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death		Iowa City	Iowa	IA	
		Burial					
	5 DR. Franklin M	Birth	28 Feb 1832		Putnam	IN	
		Marr.	28 Apr 1857		Putnam	IN	
	Full Name of Spouse Rebecca M. Elsey	Death	17 Dec 1909	Noblesville	Hamilton	IN	
		Burial					
	6 Merrit L.	Birth	1834		Putnam	IN	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7 Hannah Jane	Birth	1836		Putnam	IN	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse William Anderson Gunter	Death	bef 1860		Decatur	IA	
		Burial					
	8 Emaline	Birth	28 Jul 1838		Putnam	IN	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse Isaac Shelby Legg	Death	28 Jun 1909	Keystone	Pawnee	OK	
		Burial					

Compiler Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Husband's Full Name

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full Arranged in order of birth	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	9 Albert Rolla	Birth	7 Aug 1845		Putnam	IN	
		Marr.	26 May 1867	Leon	Decatur	IA	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	16 Feb 1927		Decatur	IA	
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

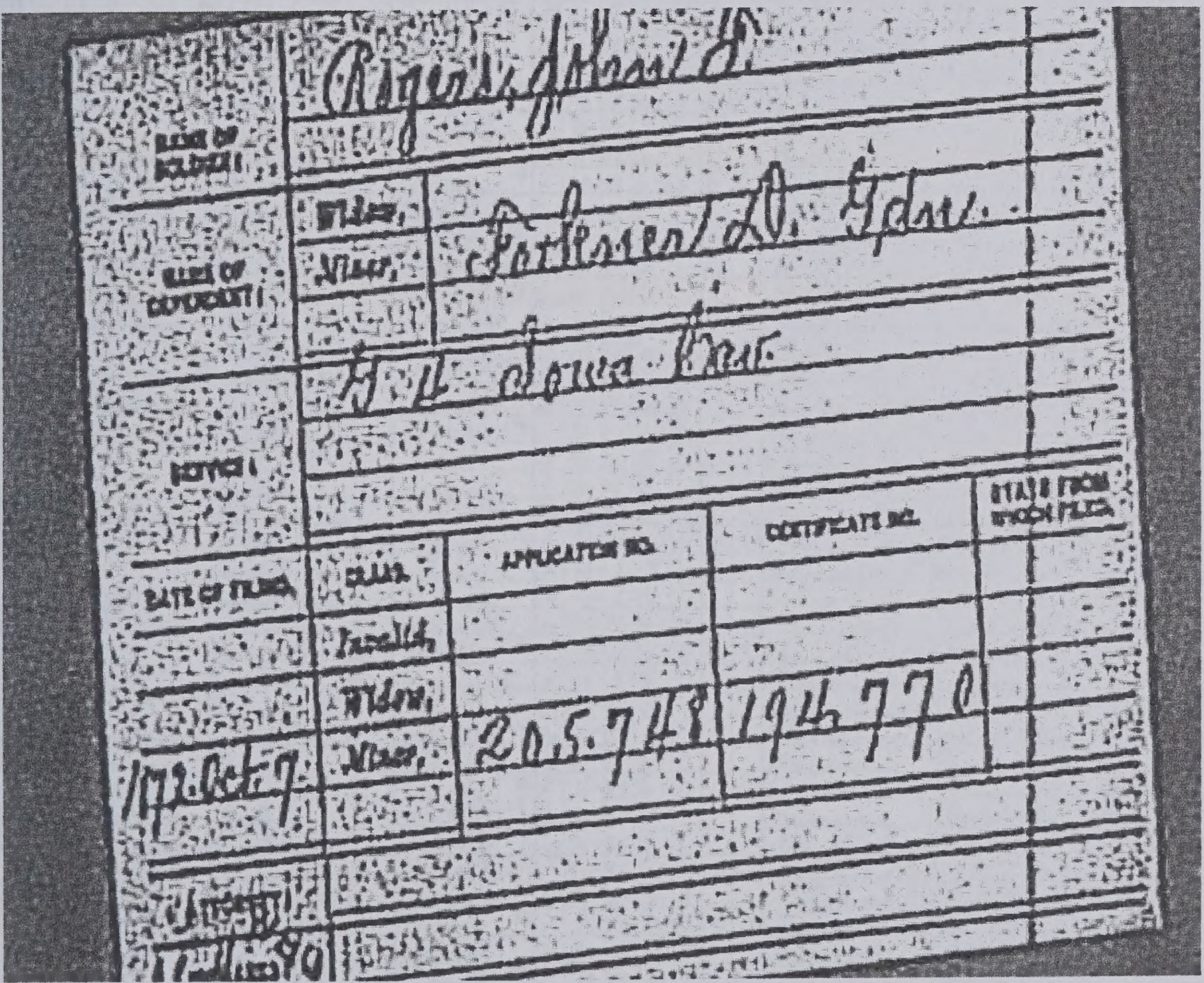
Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Go to Image 1 of 1

Exit Full Screen X

Images Online



NAME OF SOLDIER:	Rogers, John F.			
NAME OF DEPENDENT:	Widow,			
	Minor,	Forkner, D. Gdn.		
SERVICE:	F 4 Iowa Cav.			
DATE OF FILING.	CLASS.	APPLICATION NO.	CERTIFICATE NO.	STATE FROM WHICH FILED.
	Invalid,			
	Widow,			
1892 Oct 7	Minor,	205.748	194770	
[illegible]				
17 [illegible] 90				

NOTE: This appears to be a Civil War pension application by D. Forkner, guardian for a minor child from the service of John F. Rogers who served in the Civil War from Iowa. I will try to obtain the record of this pension application in hopes that D. Forkner is "Delilah" and the minor child is Mabel.

Mary Nunnelley

STATE New Mexico
COUNTY Curry
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Johnson Precinct 9
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE
THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation (1)	Number of family in order of visitation (2)	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family (3)	Relationship of this person to the head of the family (4)	Sex (5)	Color or race (6)	Age at last birthday (7)	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced (8)	Number of years of present marriage (9)	Mother of how many children: Number born (10)	Number now living (11)	Place of birth of this Person (12)	Place of birth of Father of this person (13)	Place of birth of Mother of this person (14)	Year of immigration to the United States (15)	Whether naturalized or alien (16)	Whether able to speak English
51					Fletch	Grandson	M	W	5					Texas	Texas	Texas			
52			171	171	McCracken Joseph W.	Head x	M	W	24	S				Texas	Arkansas	Missouri			Eng
53					Durham Gilliam B.	Border	M	W	30	M1	3			Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas			Eng
54					Lena M.	Border	F	W	28	M1	3	1	1	Texas	Arkansas	Missouri			Eng
55					Nathaniel W.	Border	M	W	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas			Eng
56			172	172	Eglson Daniel W.	Head H	M	W	43	M1				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			Eng
57					Sarah E.	Wife Wf	F	W	38	M1		5	4	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			Eng
58					Robert	Son	M	W	15	S				Oklahoma	Ohio	Missouri			Eng
59					Ella M.	Daughter	F	W	8	S				Oklahoma	Ohio	Missouri			
60					Raymond A.	Son	M	W	4	S				Oklahoma	Ohio	Missouri			
61			173	173	Gill Henry J.	Head H	M	W	39	M2	4			Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky			Eng
62					Dora E.	Wife Wf	F	W	19	M1	4	1	1	Texas	Georgia	Texas			Eng
63					Eva L.	Daughter	F	W	1/12	S				New Mexico	Kentucky	Texas			
64			174	174	Nunley Lawson H.	Head H	M	W	56	M2	6			Arkansas	United States	United States			Eng
65					Mabel	Wife Wf	F	W	46	M2	6	8	6	Iowa	New York	Indiana			Eng
66					Lowery Charles L	Step Son	M	W	14	S				Missouri	Missouri	Iowa			Eng
67					John A	Step Son	M	W	11	S				Missouri	Missouri	Iowa			Eng
68					Nunley Mildred	Daughter	F	W	4	S				Oklahoma	Arkansas	Iowa			Eng
69			175	175	Legg Ira E.	Head x	M	W	34	S				Iowa	Illinois	Indiana			Eng
70			176	176	Johnson Charles W.	Head H	M	W	25	M1	3			New Mexico	Arkansas	Arkansas			Eng
71					Avis L.	Wife Wf	F	W	23	M1	3	1	1	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			Eng
72					Isaac A.	Son	M	W	1 4/12	S				Oklahoma	New Mexico	Missouri			
73			177	177	Willows James M.	Head H	M	W	56	M1	35			Missouri	England Eng	Ohio			Eng
74					Mary F.	Wife Wf	F	W	55	M1	35	8	8	Missouri	England Eng	United States			Eng
75					Willie R.	Son	M	W	20	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			Eng
76					Dollie B.	Daughter	F	W	18	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			Eng
77			178	178	Murray Everett J.	Head H	M	W	33	M1	11			Missouri	Ireland Eng O	Missouri			Eng
78					Lottie M.	Wife Wf	F	W	30	M1	11	2	2	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			Eng
79					Joseph A.	Son	M	W	8	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			
80					James E.	Son	M	W	5	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			
81			179	179	Willows Clarence	Head H	M	W	25	M1	4			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			Eng
82					Bessie M.	Wife Wf	F	W	25	M1	4	2	2	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			Eng
83					Eulah M.	Daughter	F	W	3	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			
84					Claude L.	Son	M	W	1 6/12	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			
85			180	180	Sweeney Walter W	Head H x	M	W	25	S				Missouri	Rhode Island	Missouri			Eng
86			181	181	Stone Henry	Head H	M	W	27	M1	0			Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin			Eng
87					Eulah M.	Wife Wf	F	W	23	M1	0	0	0	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			Eng
88			182	182	McRowan John	Head H x	M	W	27	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			Eng
89			183	183	Carpenter Hubert	Head H x	M	W	25	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			Eng
90					Judith F	Mother	F	W	55	Wd		4	4	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			Eng
91			184	184	Joy Owen M.	Head H	M	W	29	M1	2			Kansas	Michigan	Indiana			Eng
92					Della C.	Wife Wf	F	W	32	M1	2	0	0	Missouri	Indiana	Illinois			Eng
93			185	185	Sells John M.	Head H	M	W	25	M1	3			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois			Eng
94					Edith W.	Wife Wf	F	W	23	M1	3	1	1	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			Eng
95					Alice B.	Daughter	F	W	1 4/12	S				Texas	Illinois	Missouri			
96					James M.	Father NH	M	W	53	M1	33			Illinois	Ohio	Ohio			Eng
97					Cyntha A.	Mother Wf	F	W	43	M1	33	3	3	Illinois	Kentucky	Illinois			Eng
98			186	186	Beasley Martin H.	Head H	M	W	39	M1	18			Texas	Alabama	Alabama			Eng
99					Caroline E.	Wife Wf	F	W	35	M1	18	8	8	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois			Eng
100					Foss F.	Son	M	W	17	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois			Eng

STATE New Mexico
COUNTY Curry
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Johnson Precinct 9

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE
THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 191

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

MMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 181
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 149
SHEET No. 7 B

E OF INCORPORATED PLACE (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

WARD OF CITY

6252

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6 DAY OF May, 1910. Luther H. Gerhard, ENUMERATOR.

NATIVITY.		CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION.					EDUCATION.			OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
Place of birth of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.								If an employee											
Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	Whether or out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during year 1909.			Attended school any time since September 1, 1909.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.				
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
exas	Texas				None							No							
Arkansas	Missouri			English	Farmer	Home farm	OA			Yes	Yes		O	F	F	114			
uth Carolina	Arkansas			English	Farmer	Home farm	OA			Yes	Yes		O	F	F				
rkansas	Missouri			English	None					Yes	Yes								
rkansas	Texas				None														
Ohio	Ohio			English	Farmer	Home farm	Emp			Yes	Yes		O	F	F	115			
Missouri	Missouri			English	None					Yes	Yes								
Ohio	Missouri			English	Farmer	Home farm	W			Yes	Yes	Yes					2-2-00		
Ohio	Missouri				None							Yes							
Ohio	Missouri				None														
irginia	Kentucky			English	Farmer	Home farm	OA			Yes	Yes		O	F	F	116			
Georgia	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	No							
Kentucky	Texas				None														
United States	United States			English	Farmer	Home farm	Emp			Yes	Yes		O	F	F	117			
ew York	Indiana			English	None					Yes	Yes								
Missouri	Iowa			English	Farmer	Home farm	W			Yes	Yes	Yes					2 2 00		
Missouri	Iowa			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
Arkansas	Iowa				None														
llinois	Indiana			English	Farmer	Home farm	OA			Yes	Yes		O	F	H				
Arkansas	Arkansas			English	Farmer	Home farm	OA			Yes	Yes		O	F	F	118			
Missouri	Missouri			English	None					Yes	Yes								
ew Mexico	Missouri				None														
ngland Eng	Ohio			English	Farmer	Home farm	OA			Yes	Yes		O	F	F	119			
ngland Eng	United States			English	None					Yes	Yes								
issouri	Missouri			English	Farmer	Home farm	OA			Yes	Yes	Yes							
issouri	Missouri			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
reland Eng	Missouri			English	Farmer	Home farm	OA			Yes	Yes		O	F	F	120			
issouri	Missouri			English	None					Yes	Yes								
issouri	Missouri				None							Yes							
issouri	Missouri				None							No							
Missouri	Missouri			English	Farmer	Home farm	OA			Yes	Yes		O	F	F	121			
issouri	Missouri			English	None					Yes	Yes								
Missouri	Missouri				None														
Missouri	Missouri				None														
hode Island	Missouri			English	Farmer	Home farm	OA			Yes	Yes		O	F	F	122			
isconsin	Wisconsin			English	Farmer	Home farm	OA			Yes	Yes		O	F	F	123			
Missouri	Missouri			English	None					Yes	Yes								
issouri	Missouri			English	Farmer	Home farm	OA			Yes	Yes		O	F	F	124			
Kentucky	Kentucky			English	Farmer	Home farm	OA			Yes	Yes		O	F	F	125			
Kentucky	Kentucky			English	None					Yes	Yes								
ichigan	Indiana			English	Farmer	Home farm	OA			Yes	Yes		O	F	F	126			
ndiana	Illinois			English	None					Yes	Yes								
llinois	Illinois			English	Farmer	Home farm	OA			Yes	Yes		O	F	F	127			
issouri	Missouri			English	None					Yes	Yes								
llinois	Missouri				None														
hio	Ohio			English	Farmer	Home farm	OA			Yes	Yes								
Kentucky	Illinois			English	None					Yes	Yes								
Alabama	Alabama			English	Farmer	Home farm	Emp			Yes	Yes		O	F	F	128			
llinois	Illinois			English	None					Yes	Yes								
exas	Illinois			English	Farmer	Home farm	W			Yes	Yes	No							

MMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

F THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION 115

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. [redacted]
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 149
SHEET No. 5 A

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910

STATE New Mexico

COUNTY Curry

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Johnson Precinct 9 [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE

	LOCATION. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. 1	Number of family in order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910. 3	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. 5	Color or race. 6	Age at last birthday. 7	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 8	Number of years of present marriage. 9	Mother of how many children. Number born. 10	Number now living. 11	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. 12	Place of birth of Father of this person. 13	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 14	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 15	Whether naturalized or alien. 16	Whethe
51					Fletcher	Grandson	M	W	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			
52			171	171	McCracken Joseph W.	Head X	M	W	24	S				Texas	Arkansas	Missouri			Eng
53					Hutchins William B.	Boarder	M	W	30	M1	3			Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas			Eng
54					Lena M.	Boarder	F	W	28	M1	3	1	1	Texas	Arkansas	Missouri			Eng
55					Nathaniel W.	Boarder	M	W	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas			
56			172	172	Egleson Daniel W.	Head H	M	W	48	M1				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			Eng
57					Sarah E.	Wife Wf	F	W	38	M1		5	4	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			Eng
58					Robert	Son	M	W	15	S				Oklahoma	Ohio	Missouri			Eng
59					Ella M.	Daughter	F	W	8	S				Oklahoma	Ohio	Missouri			
60					Raymond A.	Son	M	W	4	S				Oklahoma	Ohio	Missouri			
61			173	173	Gill Henry J.	Head H	M	W	39	M2	4			Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky			Eng
62					Dora E.	Wife Wf	F	W	19	M1	4	1	1	Texas	Georgia	Texas			Eng
63					Eva L.	Daughter	F	W	1/12	S				New Mexico	Kentucky	Texas			
64			174	174	Nunley Lawson H.	Head H	M	W	56	M2	6			Arkansas	United States	United States			Eng
65					Mabel	Wife Wf	F	W	46	M2	6	8	6	Iowa	New York	Indiana			Eng
66					Lowery Charles L.	Step Son	M	W	14	S				Missouri	Missouri	Iowa			Eng
67					John A.	Step Son	M	W	11	S				Missouri	Missouri	Iowa			Eng
68					Nunley Mildred	Daughter	F	W	4	S				Oklahoma	Arkansas	Iowa			
69			175	175	Legg Ira L.	Head X	M	W	34	S				Iowa	Illinois	Indiana			Eng
70			176	176	Johnson Charles M.	Head H	M	W	25	M1	3			New Mexico	Arkansas	Arkansas			Eng
71					Cora L.	Wife Wf	F	W	23	M1	3	1	1	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			Eng
72					Isaac A.	Son	M	W	1 4/12	S				Oklahoma	New Mexico	Missouri			
73			177	177	Willows James M.	Head H	M	W	66	M1	35			Missouri	England Eng	Ohio			Eng
74					Mary F.	Wife Wf	F	W	55	M1	35	8	8	Missouri	England Eng	United States			Eng
75					Willie R.	Son	M	W	20	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			Eng
76					Lollie B.	Daughter	F	W	18	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			Eng
77			178	178	Murray Emmett J.	Head H	M	W	33	M1	11			Missouri	Ireland Eng	Missouri			Eng
78					Lottie M.	Wife Wf	F	W	30	M1	11	2	2	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			Eng
79					Joseph A.	Son	M	W	8	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			
80					James E.	Son	M	W	6	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			
81			179	179	Willows Clarence	Head H	M	W	25	M1	4			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			Eng
82					Bessie M.	Wife Wf	F	W	25	M1	4	2	2	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			Eng
83					Beulah M.	Daughter	F	W	3	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			
84					Claude L.	Son	M	W	1 6/12	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			
85			180	180	Sweeney Walter W	Head H X	M	W	25	S				Missouri	Rhode Island	Missouri			Eng
86			181	181	Stone Henry	Head H	M	W	27	M1	0			Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin			Eng
87					Zulah M.	Wife Wf	F	W	23	M1	0	0	0	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			Eng
88			182	182	McGowan John	Head H X	M	W	27	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			Eng
89			183	183	Carpenter Hubert	Head H X	M	W	25	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			Eng
90					Judith F.	Mother	F	W	55	Wd		4	4	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			Eng
91			184	184	Joy Owen M.	Head H	M	W	29	M1	2			Kansas	Michigan	Indiana			Eng
92					Della C.	Wife Wf	F	W	32	M1	2	0	0	Missouri	Indiana	Illinois			Eng
93			185	185	Sells John M.	Head H	M	W	25	M1	3			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois			Eng
94					Edith W.	Wife Wf	F	W	23	M1	3	1	1	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			Eng
95					Alice B.	Daughter	F	W	1 4/12	S				Texas	Illinois	Missouri			
96					James M.	Father NH	M	W	53	M1	33			Illinois	Ohio	Ohio			Eng
97					Cyntha A.	Mother Wf	F	W	43	M1	33	3	3	Illinois	Kentucky	Illinois			Eng
98			186	186	Brasley Martin H.	Head H	M	W	39	M1	18			Texas	Alabama	Alabama			Eng
99					Caroline E.	Wife Wf	F	W	35	M1	18	8	8	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois			Eng
100					Foss F.	Son	M	W	17	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois			Eng

STATE New Mexico

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE

5

MERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 121

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 149

OF INCORPORATED PLACE .... (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

WARD OF CITY 623

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6 DAY OF May, 1910. Luther W. Jerkins, ENUMERATOR.

NATIVITY.		CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION.					EDUCATION.			OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	If an employee— Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during year 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school any time since September 1, 1909.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.			
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
xas	Texas				None							No							
rkansas	Missouri			English	Farmer	Home farm	OA			Yes	Yes		O	F	F	114			
th Carolina	Arkansas			English	Farmer	Home farm	OA			Yes	Yes		O	F	F				
rkansas	Missouri			English	None					Yes	Yes								
rkansas	Texas				None														
hio	Ohio			English	Farmer	Home farm	Emp			Yes	Yes		O	F	F	115			
issouri	Missouri			English	None					Yes	Yes								
hio	Missouri			English	Farmer	Home farm	W			Yes	Yes	Yes					[illegible]		
hio	Missouri				None							Yes							
hio	Missouri				None														
irginia	Kentucky			English	Farmer	Home farm	OA			Yes	Yes		O	F	F	116			
eorgia	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	No							
entucky	Texas				None														
nited States	United States			English	Farmer	Home farm	Emp			Yes	Yes		O	F	F	117			
ew York	Indiana			English	None					Yes	Yes								
issouri	Iowa			English	Farmer	Home farm	W			Yes	Yes	Yes					N	20	0
issouri	Iowa			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
rkansas	Iowa				None														
llinois	Indiana			English	Farmer	Home farm	OA			Yes	Yes		O	F	H				
rkansas	Arkansas			English	Farmer	Home farm	OA			Yes	Yes		O	F	F	118			
issouri	Missouri			English	None	—				Yes	Yes								
ew Mexico	Missouri				None														
ngland Eng	Ohio			English	Farmer	Home farm	OA			Yes	Yes		O	F	F	119			
ngland Eng	United States			English	None					Yes	Yes								
issouri	Missouri			English	Farmer	Home farm	OA			Yes	Yes	No							
issouri	Missouri			English	None					Yes	Yes	No							
ngland Eng	Missouri			English	Farmer	Home farm	OA			Yes	Yes		O	F	F	120			
issouri	Missouri			English	None					Yes	Yes								
issouri	Missouri				None							Yes							
issouri	Missouri				None							No							
issouri	Missouri			English	Farmer	Home farm	OA			Yes	Yes		O	F	F	121			
issouri	Missouri			English	None					Yes	Yes								
issouri	Missouri				None														
issouri	Missouri				None														
hode Island	Missouri			English	Farmer	Home farm	OA			Yes	Yes		O	F	F	122			
isconsin	Wisconsin			English	Farmer	Home farm	OA			Yes	Yes		O	F	F	123			
issouri	Missouri			English	None					Yes	Yes								
issouri	Missouri			English	Farmer	Home farm	OA			Yes	Yes		O	F	F	124			
entucky	Kentucky			English	Farmer	Home farm	OA			Yes	Yes		O	F	F	125			
entucky	Kentucky			English	None					Yes	Yes								
ichigan	Indiana			English	Farmer	Home farm	OA			Yes	Yes		O	F	F	126			
ndiana	Illinois			English	None					Yes	Yes								
llinois	Illinois			English	Farmer	Home farm	OA			Yes	Yes		O	F	F	127			
issouri	Missouri			English	None					Yes	Yes								
llinois	Missouri				None														
hio	Ohio			English	Farmer	Home farm	OA			Yes	Yes								
entucky	Illinois			English	None					Yes	Yes								
labama	Alabama			English	Farmer	Home farm	Emp			Yes	Yes		O	F	F	128			
llinois	Illinois			English	None					Yes	Yes								
xas	Illinois			English	Farmer	Home farm	W			Yes	Yes	No							

MERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU

THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

OF INCORPORATED PLACE

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE

Marriage Records - Randolph County, Illinois
1831 - 1850

Prist,	Thomas	Kerr,	Elizabeth	3-24-1846	(Lic)
Puatte,	Michael M.	Dannie,	Judith	2-15-1848	
Purpier,	Frederick	Buckhole,	Henrietta	12-22-1841	
Pyle,	David S.	Wise,	Martha	11-9-1843	
"	Reuben	Anderson,	Nancy	5-13-1834	
Quick,	Cornelius	Clore,	Harriett	3-17-1845	(Lic)
Quinley,	George W.	Leaper,	Odelia	2-9-1836	
Radford,	John	Menard,	Sophie A.	7-25-1843	
Ralston,	James W.	Wiley,	Jane	10-30-1849	
Ramsey,	Andrew	Ford,	Marinda A.	11-8-1843	
"	William N.	Gordon,	Mary Ann Glenn	2-17-1842	
"	William	Slater,	Jane	5-29-1844	
Randall,	James	McCurray,	Jane	8-27-1849	
Read,	William M.	Bottom,	Matilda	3-25-1845	
Recard,	John Baptiste	Menard,	Mariann	12-18-1845	
Redpath,	Adam	Alcorn,	Polly	12-29-1831	
Reed,	William	Blais,	Ivrette	4-27-1840	
Reilly,	Thos.	Faherty,	Margaret	4-16-1833	
Reiley,	Patrick H.	Owings,	Harriett J.	8-10-1847	(Lic)
Reinner,	Jurgen P.F.	Meir,	Sophia	10-10-1850	
Reriner,	Jurger Peter Fredrick	Meier,	Sophia	10-2-1850	(Lic)
Richey,	Wm.	Hindman,	Sarah	3-29-1831	
Richmond,	Wm.	Penningroth,	Cristine	12-25-1850	
Riggs,	David	Tindall,	Permelia	1-14-1846	
Roach,	William A.	Montreaul,	Frances	1-14-1841	
Roberson,	Richard	Thomas,	Franky	4-23-1845	
Roberts,	Jacob	Stipe,	Nancy	9-26-1848	
"	James	Anders,	Nancy	7-9-1836	
"	John	Menard,	Lucte (negro)	12-20-1836	
"	Wiley	Cochran,	Mrs. Margarette	12-18-1847	
"	Wm.	Endler,	Catherine J.	6-13-1850	
✓Robertson,	William	✓McMillan,	Jeanette	12-15-1842	
Robinson,	Jacob	Forsee,	Delilah	2-17-1842	
"	John A.	McKinny,	Susan A.	6-8-1846	(Lic)
"	John S.	Alborn,	Pariza A.	9-5-1836	
"	Larkin	Euram,	Miss Delilia G.	3-8-1849	
"	Richard	Thomason,	Elizabeth	8-26-1833	
"	William	Legget,	Margaret	10-8-1847	
Roche,	John	Stipe,	Sarah	11-12-1846	
Rockwell,	Justice T.	Verner,	Mrs. Judith	4-25-1837	
Rodenque,	Augustus	Bryatt,	Florence	10-8-1832	
Roderique,	Henry	Bratt,	Juliana	2-7-1831	
"	John	✓Woolsey,	Juretta	12-30-1839	
Rodgers,	John	Temple,	Mary Ann	2-4-1847	
Rogers,	Jacob G.	Cannady,	Mary	11-28-1844	
"	James B.	Steele,	Araminta	4-9-1840	
"	John J.	Lawrence,	Eleanor	1-16-1841	(Lic)
"	Samuel	Scott,	Sarah	9-12-1844	
Rosacrant,	Benjamin	Lawson,	Mary	8-11-1841	(Lic)
Roso,	William	Staab	Elizabeth	2-7-1843	
✓Ross,	Robt.	McDill,	Lydia Martha	9-19-1850	
Rowe.	Stephen	Ford,	Mary	7-15-1846	
			Sophia	1-5-1836	

Page No. 3

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bevell Township, in the County of Decatur, State of Iowa, enumerated by me on the 17 day of June, 1870.

212

Post Office: Decatur City

E. Meeker, Ass't Marshal.

	Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 3/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1			Charles O	5	m	W				Iowa										
2			— Harriet A	3	F	W				/										
3			— Ruth E	4	F	W				/										
4	14	14	Simpson [illegible]	27	m	W	Farmer	300	200	[illegible]									1	
5			— Rebecca	19	F	W	Keeps house		✓	Missouri										
6			— Sarah A	7	F	W				Iowa										
7			— Lucy A	4	F	W				Iowa										
8			— Laura C	1	F	W				Iowa										
9	15	15	Jones John [illegible]	[illegible]	m	W	Farmer	1500	200	Indiana									1	
10			— Sarah A	41	F	W	Keeps house		✓	Indiana										
11			— Samuel B	20	m	W	Farm labor		✓	Tennessee										
12			— James E	15	m	W	Farm labor		✓	Indiana										
13			— John W	17	m	W	Farm labor		✓	Indiana										
14			— Catherine	13	F	W	at home		✓	Missouri										
15			— Elizabeth	13	F	W	at home			Missouri										
16			— Henry C	[illegible]	m	W				Missouri										
17			— Martha	[illegible]	F	W				Missouri										
18	16	16	McKown Thomas	25	m	W	Farmer	100	✓	[illegible]									1	
19			— [illegible]	19	F	W	Keeps house		✓	Indiana										
20			— [illegible] E	1	F	W				Iowa										
21	17	17	McClure Wm H	65	m	W	Farmer	500	157	Tennessee									1	
22			— Ruth P	61	F	W	Keeps house		✓	Tennessee										
23			— Elizabeth A	[illegible]	F	W				Iowa										
24			— Samuel A	6	m	W				Iowa										
25	18	18	Harford Nancy	66	F	W	Farmer	600	✓	Kentucky										
26			— Almira	14	F	W	at home		✓	Iowa										
27			— William	13	m	W	at home		✓	Iowa										
28	19	19	Rogers Felicia	45	F	W	Farmer	150	✓	Indiana										
29			— Maybell	1	F	W				Iowa										
30	20	20	Burmingham [illegible]	58	m	W	Farmer	2000	500	New York									1	
31			— Sarah A	53	F	W	Keeps house		✓	Pennsylvania										
32			— Samuel	22	m	W	Farm labor		✓	Ohio									1	
33			— Ellen	19	F	W	Keeps house		✓	Indiana										
34			— John	16	m	W	Farm labor		✓	Ohio										
35			— Cora A	1	F	W				Iowa										
36	21	21	Sawyer Phillip	38	m	W	Farmer	700	200	Pennsylvania									1	
37			— Amanda J	26	F	W	Keeps house		✓	Iowa										
38			— Emeline	9	F	W				Iowa										
39			— Clara H	5	F	W				Iowa										
40			— Charles S	2	m	W				Iowa										
	8		No. of dwellings, ___ No. of white females, ___ No. of males, foreign born, ___ " " families, ___ " " colored males, ___ " " females, " ___ " " white males, ___ " " " females, ___ " " blind, ___					4560	1250	No. of insane, ___	1		2					7		

MyFamily.com

STATE New Mexico
COUNTY Quay
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Johnson Precinct 9
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6 DAY OF May, 1910. Luther W. Jackson, ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 181
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 129
SHEET NO. 7 B
WARD OF CITY
6232

	LOCATION		NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION							NATIVITY			CITIZENSHIP			OCCUPATION				EDUCATION			OWNERSHIP OF HOME				
51			— Vitalino	Grandson	M	W	5					Texas	Texas	Texas				None						No					
52	171	171	McCracken Joseph W.	Head	M	W	24	S				Texas	Arkansas	Missouri			English	Farmer	Home Farm	OA		Yes	Yes		O	F	F	14	
53			Buchanan William D.	Boarder	M	W	30	M1	3			Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas			English	Farmer	Home Farm	OA		Yes	Yes		O	F	F		
54			— Emma M.	Boarder	F	W	25	M1	3	1	1	Texas	Arkansas	Missouri			English	None				Yes	Yes						
55			— Nathaniel W.	Boarder	M	W	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				None											
56	172	172	Eglise Daniel W.	Head	M	W	38	M1				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	Farmer	Home Farm	OA		Yes	Yes		O	F	F	15	
57			— Sarah E.	Wife	F	W	35	M1		5	4	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			English	None				Yes	Yes						
58			— Robert	Son	M	W	15	S				Oklahoma	Ohio	Missouri			English	Farmer	Home Farm	W		Yes	Yes	Yes					2 - 2 - 50
59			— Ella M.	Daughter	F	W	8	S				Oklahoma	Ohio	Missouri				None						Yes					
60			— Raymond D.	Son	M	W	4	S				Oklahoma	Ohio	Missouri				None											
61	173	173	Gill Harvey J.	Head	M	W	39	M2	4			Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky			English	Farmer	Home Farm	OA		Yes	Yes		O	F	F	16	
62			— Ona E.	Wife	F	W	19	M1	4	1	1	Texas	Georgia	Texas			English	None				Yes	Yes	No					
63			— Ora L.	Daughter	F	W	1½	S				New Mexico	Kentucky	Texas				None											
64	174	174	Gurnley Turner L.	Head	M	W	56	M2	6			Arkansas	United States	United States			English	Farmer	Home Farm	OA		Yes	Yes		O	F	F	17	
65			— Mabel	Wife	F	W	46	M2	6	8	6	Iowa	New York	Indiana			English	None				Yes	Yes						
66			Lowry Charlie L.	Step Son	M	W	14	S				Missouri	Missouri	Iowa			English	Farmer	Home Farm	W		Yes	Yes	Yes					2 2 0 0
67			— John W.	Step Son	M	W	11	S				Missouri	Missouri	Iowa			English	None				Yes	Yes	Yes					
68			Gurnley Mildred	Daughter	F	W	4	S				Oklahoma	Arkansas	Iowa				None											
69	175	175	Legg Ira E.	Head	M	W	34	S				Iowa	Illinois	Indiana			English	Farmer	Home Farm	OA		Yes	Yes		O	F	H		
70	176	176	Johnson Charlie M.	Head	M	W	25	M1	3			New Mexico	Arkansas	Arkansas			English	Farmer	Home Farm	OA		Yes	Yes		O	F	F	18	
71			— Cora L.	Wife	F	W	23	M1	3	1	1	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			English	None				Yes	Yes						
72			— Jesse C.	Son	M	W	1½	S				Oklahoma	New Mexico	Missouri				None											
73	177	177	Willour James M.	Head	M	W	66	M1	35			Missouri	England	Ohio			English	Farmer	Home Farm	OA		Yes	Yes		O	F	F	19	
74			— Fanny F.	Wife	F	W	55	M1	35	5	5	Missouri	England	United States			English	None				Yes	Yes						
75			— Lewis E.	Son	M	W	23	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			English	Farmer	Home Farm	OA		Yes	Yes	No					
76			— Annie D.	Daughter	F	W	17	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			English	None				Yes	Yes	No					
77	178	178	Murray Emmett J.	Head	M	W	33	M1	11			Missouri	Ireland	Missouri			English	Farmer	Home Farm	OA		Yes	Yes		O	F	F	20	
78			— Lettie M.	Wife	F	W	36	M1	11	2	2	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			English	None				Yes	Yes						
79			— Joseph A.	Son	M	W	8	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				None						Yes					
80			— James E.	Son	M	W	6	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				None						Yes					
81	179	179	Willour Clarence	Head	M	W	25	M1	4			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			English	Farmer	Home Farm	OA		Yes	Yes		O	F	F	21	
82			— Maude M.	Wife	F	W	25	M1	4	2	2	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			English	None				Yes	Yes						
83			— Isabella M.	Daughter	F	W	3	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				None											
84			— Claude L.	Son	M	W	1½	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				None											
85	180	180	Sweeney Walter W.	Head	M	W	25	S				Missouri	Rhode Island	Missouri			English	Farmer	Home Farm	OA		Yes	Yes		O	F	F	22	
86	181	181	Stone Henry	Head	M	W	27	M1	0			Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin			English	Farmer	Home Farm	OA		Yes	Yes		O	F	F	23	
87			— Zuba M.	Wife	F	W	23	M1	0	0	0	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			English	None				Yes	Yes						
88	182	182	McBane John	Head	M	W	27	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			English	Farmer	Home Farm	OA		Yes	Yes		O	F	F	24	
89	183	183	Carpenter Hubert	Head	M	W	25	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	Farmer	Home Farm	OA		Yes	Yes		O	F	F	25	
90			— Judith F.	Mother	F	W	55	Wd		4	4	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	None				Yes	Yes						
91	184	184	Joy Orvin M.	Head	M	W	29	M1	2			Kansas	Michigan	Indiana			English	Farmer	Home Farm	OA		Yes	Yes		O	F	F	26	
92			— Lillie C.	Wife	F	W	32	M1	2	0	0	Missouri	Indiana	Illinois			English	None				Yes	Yes						
93	185	185	Sells John W.	Head	M	W	25	M1	3			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois			English	Farmer	Home Farm	OA		Yes	Yes		O	F	F	27	
94			— Edith W.	Wife	F	W	23	M1	3	1	1	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			English	None				Yes	Yes						
95			— Elva R.	Daughter	F	W	1½	S				Texas	Illinois	Missouri				None											
96			— James M.	Father	M	W	53	M1	33			Illinois	Ohio	Ohio			English	Farmer	Home Farm	OA		Yes	Yes						
97			— Cynthia A.	Mother	F	W	43	M1	33	3	3	Illinois	Kentucky	Illinois			English	None				Yes	Yes						
98	186	186	Bensley Martin H.	Head	M	W	39	M1	18			Texas	Alabama	Alabama			English	Farmer	Home Farm	OA		Yes	Yes		O	F	F	28	
99			— Caroline E.	Wife	F	W	35	M1	18	8	8	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois			English	None				Yes	Yes						
100			— Ross F.	Son	M	W	17	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois			English	Farmer	Home Farm	W		Yes	Yes	Yes					

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Missouri
County Johnson
Township or other division of county Montserrat Township
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
6326

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 120
Sheet No. 10

Enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1900, Andrew Galloway, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	NAME	RELATION	Color	Sex	Birth month	Birth year	Age	Marital	Years married	Mother of how many children	Number living	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Year of immigration	Years in U.S.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION	Months not employed	Attended school (months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Farm schedule no.
51			Lowrey, Effie M.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1886	14	S				Missouri	Missouri	Iowa				At school		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
52			William E.	Son	W	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Missouri	Missouri	Iowa				At school		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
53			Minnie O.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Missouri	Missouri	Iowa													
54			Merle D.	Son	W	M	Nov	1893	7	S				Missouri	Missouri	Iowa													
55			Charles	Son	W	M	Sep	1895	4	S				Missouri	Missouri	Iowa													
56			John D.	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Missouri	Missouri	Iowa													
57	198	208	Rowden, Thomas W.	Head	W	M	Jan	1861	39	M	20			Indiana	Unknown	Ohio				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	168
58			Susie B.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1863	36	M	20	8	8	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
59			James A.	Son	W	M	Sep	1882	17	S				Missouri	Indiana	Missouri				Farm laborer			No	Yes	Yes				
60			Cora M.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Missouri	Indiana	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
61			John W.	Son	W	M	May	1886	14	S				Missouri	Indiana	Missouri				Farm laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
62			Martha E.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Missouri	Indiana	Missouri				At school		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
63			Archie L.	Son	W	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Missouri	Indiana	Missouri													
64			Lonnie A.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Missouri	Indiana	Missouri													
65			Charles E.	Son	W	M	June	1895	4	S				Missouri	Indiana	Missouri													
66			Lillie A.	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S				Missouri	Indiana	Missouri													
67	199	209	Lewis, Charles F.	Head	W	M	Apr	1857	43	M	19			Illinois	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	169
68			Clara B.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1862	38	M	19	8	7	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
69			Walter L.	Son	W	M	Sep	1884	15	S				Missouri	Illinois	Missouri				Farm laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
70			Jerry B.	Son	W	M	Mar	1887	13	S				Missouri	Illinois	Missouri				At school		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
71			James W.	Son	W	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Missouri	Illinois	Missouri				At school		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
72			George H.	Son	W	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Missouri	Illinois	Missouri				At school		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
73			Letha J.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Missouri	Illinois	Missouri													
74			Richard E.	Son	W	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Missouri	Illinois	Missouri													
75			Thomas R.	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Missouri	Illinois	Missouri													
76	200	210	Cazzell, James M.	Head	W	M	Aug	1851	48	M	18			Kentucky	Indiana	Indiana				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	170
77			Mary E.	Wife	W	F	June	1845	54	M	18	8	7	Missouri	Missouri	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
78			Alberta	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1882	17	S				Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
79			William F.	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri				At school		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
80	201	211	Newton, John E.	Head	W	M	Nov	1875	24	M	5			Texas	New York	Missouri				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	171
81			Ethel O.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1881	18	M	5	2	2	Missouri	Missouri	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
82			Margaret E.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Missouri	Texas	Missouri													
83			[illegible]	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	9/12	S				Missouri	Texas	Missouri													
84	202	212	Coats, George W.	Head	W	M	July	1865	34	M	1			Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	172
85			Minnie	Wife	W	F	July	1875	24	M	1	1	1	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
86			Irene	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri													
87			Miller, Nannie	S in law	W	F	July	1889	10	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
88	203	213	Miller, William	Head	W	M	July	1840	59	M	27			Indiana	Virginia	W Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	173
89			Sarah S.	Wife	W	F	July	1851	48	M	27	9	6	Missouri	England	Illinois							Yes	Yes	Yes				
90			James E.	Son	W	M	Feb	1877	23	S				Missouri	Indiana	Missouri				Farm laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
91			Lizzie A.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1882	18	S				Missouri	Indiana	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
92			Melloway W.	Son	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Missouri	Indiana	Missouri				Farm laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
93	204	214	Price, Thomas	Head	W	M	Apr	1833	67	M	0			England	England	England				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	174
94			Annie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1874	26	D		1	1	Indiana	England	England				Servant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
95			Elmer	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Missouri	England	England				Farm laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
96			Wilson, [illegible]	Grand D.	W	F	Apr	1892	8	S				Missouri	Missouri	Indiana													
97	205	215	[illegible]	Head	W	F			54	Wd		10	4	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	[illegible]						No	No	Yes	O	F	H	
98			[illegible]	Son	W	M	May	1870	30	S				Missouri	Ireland	Ireland				Day laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
99			[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1882	18	S				Missouri	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
100																													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Missouri
County Johnson
Township or other division of county Montserrat Township
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 20th day of June, 1900, Andrew Calloway, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 120
Sheet No. 10

6314

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.									NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
		1	2	3	4	5	6	Month.	Year.	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Dofflemyer Lena	Wife	W	F	Mar	1863	37	M	18	1	1	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Earlis L.	Son	W	M	Aug	1884	15	S				Colorado	Kansas	Indiana				At school		8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
		185	189	Robinson Wiley R	Head	W	M	Dec	1845	54	Wd				Illinois	Maryland	Tennessee				Teamster	1		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
		186	190	Brown Jacob G.	Head	W	M	Sep	1857	42	S				Ohio	Unknown	Pennsylvania				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	159
		187	191	Millard, Frank	Head	W	M	Jan	1862	38	M	15			Wisconsin	New York	New York				Farm laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
				— Amanda B	Wife	W	F	Feb	1865	35	M	15	3	3	Missouri	Texas	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Ralph A.	Son	W	M	Mar	1887	13	S				Missouri	Wisconsin	Missouri				At school		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Manfred	Son	W	M	May	1889	11	S				Missouri	Wisconsin	Missouri				At school		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Paul	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Missouri	Wisconsin	Missouri													
		188	192	Anthony Harrison	Head	W	M	Sep	1868	31	S				Iowa	Illinois	Iowa				Miner (coal)	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
		189	193	McLeod, David L.	Head	W	M	Dec	1843	56	M	11			Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farm laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
		190		— Hattie E.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1861	39	M	11	5	3	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Edna R.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1890	10	S				Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky				At school		2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
		191	194	Adams John	Head	W	M	Feb	1856	44	M	20			Missouri	N Carolina	Missouri				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	161
				— Susan E	Wife	W	F	Mar	1856	44	M	20	9	8	Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Lillie B	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1880	19	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Ernest E.	Son	W	M	July	1883	16	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farm labor	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Elsworth A	Son	W	M	Sep	1885	14	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				At school		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Alpha M	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				At school		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Julia M	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1889	10	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				At school		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Ora A	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1891	8	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri													
				— Charles S	Son	W	M	Mar	1894	6	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri													
				— Elsey E	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1896	4	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri													
		192	195	Hashagen John F	Head	W	M	Nov	1856	43	M	16			Missouri	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	162
				— Martha E	Wife	W	F	Mar	1861	39	M	16	3	3	Illinois	Ohio	Ohio							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— John H	Son	W	M	July	1887	12	S				Missouri	Missouri	Illinois				At school		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Rebecca L	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1890	9	S				Missouri	Missouri	Illinois													
				— Robert L	Son	W	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Missouri	Missouri	Illinois													
				Wilke Frank	Boarder	W	M	Un	Un	26	S				Missouri	Unknown	Unknown				Mason (Stone)	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
		193	196	Reynolds Jessey	Head	W	M	Mar	1844	56	M	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	O	F	F	163
				— Sarah A.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1869	31	M	8	2	2	Illinois	New York	Illinois							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— William J	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Missouri	Virginia	Illinois													
				— Betsy E	Daughter	W	F	June	1896	3	S				Missouri	Virginia	Illinois													
		194	197	Reider John	Head	W	M	Oct	1840	59	M	26			Germany	Germany	Germany	1846	54	Na	Blacksmith	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	164
				— Nancy	Wife	W	F	Un	Un	54	M	26	6	5	Indiana	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Boyd Flora	Daughter	W	F	June	1876	23	Wd		1	0	Illinois	Germany	Indiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Reider Edgar E.	Son	W	M	Sep	1878	21	S				Illinois	Germany	Indiana				Miner (coal)	5		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Winfield S.	Son	W	M	Aug	1882	17	S				Illinois	Germany	Indiana				Farm laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Bixy O	Son	W	M	Mar	1887	13	S				Missouri	Germany	Indiana				At school		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Randle R	Son	W	M	Mar	1890	10	S				Missouri	Germany	Indiana				At school		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
		195	198	Caldwell George R	Head	W	M	Jan	1865	35	M	12			Texas	Kentucky	Missouri				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	165
				— Virgel J	Wife	W	F	Feb	1871	29	M	12	2	1	Missouri	Texas	Illinois							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— George C.	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Missouri	Texas	Missouri													
				Nace, Pearl	Boarder	W	M	Un	Un	17	S				Ohio	Unknown	Unknown				Day labor	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
		196	199	Johnson Edward	Head	W	M	Oct	1865	34	M	5			Missouri	Unknown	Unknown				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	166
				— Emma J	Wife	W	F	Apr	1875	25	M	5	1	1	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Frank E	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri													
		197	200	Livesay William	Head	W	M	Feb	1856	44	M	15			Missouri	Tennessee	Virginia				Farmer	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		F	[illegible]
				— Mabel	Wife	W	F	May	1863	37	M	15	7	7	Iowa	New York	Indiana							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
				— [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1885	15	S				Missouri	Missouri	Iowa				At school		[illegible]							

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Burrill Township **in the County of** Decatur **State of** Iowa **enumerated by me, on the** 10th **day of** July **1860.** E. G. Bridges **Ass't Marshal.**

MyFamily.com

Post Office Decatur

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		George M. Loyd	7	M					Ohio		✓		
		Josiah C. Loyd	5	M					Iowa		✓		
		Nancy J. Loyd	3	F					Iowa				
551	526	Henry McKern	47	M		Farmer	2500	251	N. Carolina			✓	
		Catharine McKern	42	F					Kentucky			0	
		Abram McKern	16	M					Missouri		✓		
		Wm. McKern	11	M					Missouri		✓		
		Emily M. McKern	9	F					Iowa		✓		
		Lydia C. McKern	6	F					Iowa		✓		
		Samantha C. McKern	5	F					Iowa				
		Jasper C. McKern	3	M					Iowa				
		Abram McKern	83	M		Farmer			N. Jersey			✓	
551	527	John H. Maddox	27	M		Farmer			Indiana				
		Mary A. Maddox	22	F					Indiana				
		Albert Maddox	3	M					Indiana				
		Mary C. Maddox	1	F					Iowa				
552	528	Michael Cox	48	M		Farmer	1000	900	Kentucky				
		Elizabeth Cox	45	F					Kentucky			✓	
		Francis M. Cox	19	M		Farmer			Kentucky		✓		
		Wilburn P. Cox	17	M		Farmer			Missouri		✓		
		Almira A. Cox	8	F					Iowa				
553	529	Andrew J. Fitzgerald	25	M		Farmer		100	Ohio				
		Mary Fitzgerald	22	F					Indiana				
		Mary E. Fitzgerald	1	F					Iowa				
554	530	Wilson C. Warford	57	M		Farmer	4000	300	Kentucky				
		Nancy Warford	58	F					Kentucky				
		Emmeline Warford	21	F					Indiana				
		Robert R. Warford	15	M					Indiana		✓		
		Amanda B. Gunter	5	F					Iowa		✓		
		Wm. C. Gunter	4	M					Iowa				
555	531	Robert Colegar	48	M		Shoemaker	160	325	Ohio				
		Elizabeth Colegar	48	F					Ohio				
		Augustus C. Colegar	18	M		Farmer			Illinois		✓		100
		Wm. F. Colegar	16	M		Farmer			Illinois		✓		
		Josiah S. Colegar	14	M					Iowa		✓		
		Nancy E. Colegar	11	F					Iowa		✓		
		Alexr. K. Colegar	8	M					Iowa		✓		
556	532	Lemuel Brittain	58	M		Farmer	500	100	Virginia				
557	533	Joseph Gudaire	33	M		Farmer	750	200	Ohio				
		Sarah Gudaire	18	F					Iowa				

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 9990 No. idiotic, No. convicts,

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 2075 No. paupers,

Page No. 27

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Jefferson Township in the County of Henry State of Iowa enumerated by me, on the 6th day of June 1860. Jno D Bastuff Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Marshall.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
208	190	Mary Williams	60	f				200	Ky				
		Robt "	22	m					"				
		Alexr L "	19	m					"				
209	191	H Campbell	33	m		Farmer	3500	500	Pa		3		
		Elzana "	31	f					"				
		Robt M "	10	m					"				
		Hugh E "	8	m					"				
		Mary E "	6	f					"				
210	192	Jno Stansbury	35	m		Farmer ✓	2000	800	Ind		2		
		Ellen "	29	f					Md.				
		William "	10	m					Iowa				
		Franklin "	7	m					"				
		Charles F "	9/12	m					"				
		Hannah Hinebogh	21	f		Domestic ✓			Va				
		D Barker	22	m		Laborer ✓			not Known				
211	193	Jno T Rogers	44	m		Farmer ✓		600	N J.		2		
		Elenor "	36	f					Canada				
		Mary J "	11	f					Iowa				
		Hester A "	9	f					"				
		Theodore "	6	m					"				
		Amanda A "	2	f					"				
		Emma E "	1/12	f					"				
212	194	Philip Frisbee	41	m		Carpenter ✓	300	200	N Y		2		
		Amanda "	35	f					"				
		Adalade "	12	f					"				
		Theodore "	9	f					"				
		Angeline "	5	f					"				
213		Unoccupied				Residence ✓							
214	195	Adam Keister	44	m		Farmer ✓		500	Pa.		4		
		Mary	36	f					Ohio				
		Susan J	14	f					"				
		Jno H	12	m					"				
		Elizabeth	10	f					"				
		James E	8	m					"				
		Isaac F	6	m					"				
		Willard A	4	m					Iowa				
		William H	3	m					"				
215		Unoccupied				Dwelling ✓							
216	196	Wm H Nichol	32	m		Farmer		800	Va		3		
		Isabella "	32	f					"				

18

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

D.

(7—280.)

Page No. 20
Supervisor's Dist. No. 6
Enumeration Dist. No. 188

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.
Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.
Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Union Township, in the County of Benton, State of Missouri enumerated by me on the 22nd day of June, 1880.

Geo A. Hart
Enumerator.

MyFamily.com

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
1			— Lorenda E.	w	F	3		Daughter	/													/	/	Mo	Tenn	Mo
2			— Nora B.	w	F	[illegible]	Jun	Daughter	/													/	/	Mo	Tenn	Mo
3			Lee Mary	w	F	69		Aunt	/											/				Tenn	Tenn	Va
4	170	172	Falkner Harvey	w	M	57				/			Farming	✓										Ky	Va	Ky
5			— Delia	w	F	54		wife		/			Keeping house											Ind	Ky	Ky
6			— Ruth A.	w	F	15		Daughter	/												/			Iowa	Ky	Ind
7			— Elijah A.	w	M	13		Son	/												/		/	Mo	[illegible]	Ind
8			— Riley P.	w	M	11		Son	/												/		/	Mo	Ky	Ind
9			— Melvina	w	F	9		Daughter	/												/		/	Mo	Ky	Ind
10			— Alvira B.	w	F	25		Daughter law			/													Iowa	Ind	Ind
11			— Lottie B.	w	F	4		granddaughter	/													/	/	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa
12			Rogers Mabel	w	F	14		Stepdaughter	/															Iowa	Ky	Ind
13	171	173	Maxwell John H.	w	M	41				/			Farming		✓ liver complaint									Mo	Georgia	Tenn
14			— Nancy J.	w	F	38		wife		/			Keeping house											Mo	Ky	Ky
15			— Albert A.	w	M	12		Son	/												/			Mo	Mo	Mo
16			— Ancy E.	w	F	11		Daughter	/												/			Mo	Mo	Mo
17			— John H.	w	M	9		Son	/												/		/	Mo	Mo	Mo
18			— Wilson J.	w	M	8		Son	/												/	/	/	Mo	Mo	Mo
19			— Eli E. E.	w	M	6		Son	/												/	/	/	Mo	Mo	Mo
20			— Samuel H.	w	M	4		Son	/													/	/	Mo	Mo	Mo
21			— Nancy J.	w	F	1		Daughter	/													/	/	Mo	Mo	Mo
22	172	174	Scott William H.	w	M	38				/			Farming	✓										Va	Va	Va
23			— Sarah P.	w	F	26		wife		/			Keeping house											Mo	Va	Va
24			— Charles L.	w	M	7		Son	/												/	/	/	Mo	Va	Mo
25			— William R.	w	M	1		Son	/													/	/	Mo	Va	Mo
26	173	175	Jenkins Thomas J.	w	M	32				/			Farming	/										Mo	N.C	N.C
27			— Lora	w	F	32		wife		/			Keeping house									/	/	Ind	Ky	Ohio
28			— Lee	w	M	11		Son	/												/		/	Mo	Mo	Ind
29			— John	w	M	9		Son	/												/	/	/	Mo	Mo	Ind
30			— Elizabeth	w	F	7		Daughter	/												/		/	Mo	Mo	Ind
31			— Thomas	w	M	5		Son	/												/	/	/	Mo	Mo	Ind
32			Mathias	w	M	3		Son	/													/	/	Mo	Mo	Ind
33			Arthur	w	M	1		Son	/													/	/	Mo	Mo	Ind
34	174	176	Shipley Louis W.	w	M	39				/			Farming	✓										Ind	Ky	Ohio
35			— Judah	w	F	35		wife		/			Keeping house											Mo		
36			— Elbert	w	M	2		Son	/													/	/	Mo	Ind	Mo
37	175	177	Jenkins John M.	w	M	39				/			Farming	/										Ind	N.C.	N.C.
38			— Ella M.	w	F	34		wife		/			Keeping house											Tenn	Va	Va
39			— Charles A.	w	M	11		Son	/												/			Mo	Ind	Tenn
40			— Henrietta	w	F	6		Daughter	/												/	/	/	Mo	Ind	Tenn
41			— Florance	w	F	3		Daughter	/													/	/	Mo	Ind	Tenn
42			Theodocia	w	F	[illegible]	Mar	Daughter	/													/	/	Mo	Ind	Tenn
43	176	178	Black Lucinda	w	F	54					/		Keeping house	/								/	/	Ky	N.C.	Ky
44			— John R.	w	M	22		Son	/				Farming	/										Mo	Tenn	Ky
45	177	179	Ward Chester A.	w	M	40				/			Farming	/										N.Y	N.Y	Ky
46			— Roxanna R.	w	F	20		wife		/			Keeping house											Tenn	Va	Va
47			— Cellia	w	F	2		Daughter	/													/	/	Mo	N.Y	Tenn
48	178	180	Jenkins Alice V.	w	F	14		Stepdaugh	/												/			Mo	Mo	Tenn
49			— William B.	w	M	11		Step son	/												/			Mo	Mo	Tenn
50			— Emma V.	w	F	9		Stepdaughter	/													/	/	Mo	[illegible]	Tenn

Note D.—In making entries in columns 9, 10, 11, 12, 16 to 23, an affirmative mark only will be used—thus /, except in the case of divorced persons, column 11, when the letter "D" is to be used.
Note E.—Question No. 13 will only be asked in cases where an affirmative answer has been given either to question 16 or to question 11.
Question No. 14 will only be asked in cases where a gainful occupation has been reported in column 13.
[illegible]

Page No. 1 20 W

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Decatur City in the County of Decatur State of Iowa enumerated by me, on the 13th day of June 1860. C G Bridges Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Decatur

	Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
	1	2	3 B	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	1	1	Columbus G Bridges	35	M		Attorney	300	200	Indiana					1
2			Sarah E Bridges	23	F					Indiana					2
3			Narcissa C McMudan	21	F					Indiana		1			3
4			Kitty A Bridges	1	F					Iowa					4
5			Geo. W. Robinson	27	M		Attorney	1000	250	Indiana					5
6	2		Unoccupied					150							6
7	3	2	John W Hall	45	M		Teamster	2000	400	Rhode Island					7
8			Eliza Hall	37	F		Milliner			Ohio					8
9			Sarah A Hall	16	F					Illinois		1			9
10			William Hall	12	M					Iowa		1			10
11			Mary E Hall	10	F					Iowa		1			11
12			Jane Hall	7	F					Iowa		1			12
13			Laura Hall	3	F					Iowa					13
14	4	3	John E Hogue	32	M		Merchant	200	1600	Pennsylvania					14
15			Mary E Hogue	18	F			150		Ohio					15
16			Clarence H Hogue	1	M					Iowa					16
17			Chontella M Hogue	13	F					Pennsylvania		1			17
18	5	4	Joshua W McClelland	36	M		Physician	2500	500	Kentucky					18
19			Amanda M McClelland	31	F					Tennessee					19
20			Mary E McClelland	1	F					Iowa					20
21			Louisa Edmonson	18	F		Domestic			Unknown		1			21
22			William H Nelson	18	M		Student			Iowa		1			22
23	6	5	Curtis G Rowell	27	M		Black Smith	200	150	Ohio					23
24			Elizabeth A Rowell	21	F					Ohio					24
25			Laura B Rowell	4	F					Iowa					25
26			Thomas B Rowell	1	M					Iowa					26
27	7		Unoccupied					60							27
28	8		Unoccupied					100							28
29	9		Unoccupied					100							29
30	10		Unoccupied					200							30
31	11	6	Aaron Gill	45	M		Teamster	1200	250	Ohio					31
32			Mary E Gill	44	F				500	Virginia					32
33	12	7	Delilah Marford	35	F		School Teacher	500		Indiana					33
34			Anna E Clunter	7	F					Iowa					34
35	13	8	David H Fowler	36	M		R. R. Agent	1500	600	New York					35
36			Carol A Fowler	35	F					Ohio					36
37			Daniel A Fowler	9	M					Ohio		1			37
38			Frank Fowler	8	M					Indiana		1			38
39			Jossy W Fowler	5	M					Indiana		1			39
40			Frances B Fowler	3	F					Indiana					40

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 10060 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 4350 No. paupers, ____

MyFamily.com

[T-880.]

B.

Page No. 18
Supervisor's Dist. No. 12
Enumeration Dist. No. 34

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.

Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.

Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Rosita [illegible], in the County of Custer, State of Colorado, enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1880.

[illegible], Enumerator.

1	22	22	Miller Daniel	W	M	15	—	1			Miner	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
2			Rice [illegible]	"	F	21	—	1			"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
3	23	23	Kellogg Henry	"	M	34	Father		1		Lawyer	[illegible]	N.Y.	[illegible]
4			— Mary	"	F	33	Mother		1		Keeping house	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
5			— Josephine	"	"	5	Daughter					[illegible]	"	"
6			— Alice	"	"	6	"					"	"	"
7			— Ralph	"	M	3	Son					"	"	"
8			— John	"	"	3/12	"					"	"	"
9			Brown Amanda	"	F	22	Lodger	1			Teacher	[illegible]		
10			Kane Edward	"	M	15	"	1				[illegible]		
11	24	24	Rice Leonard	"	"	37	Father		1		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
12			— Eliza	"	F	24	Mother		1		Keeping house	Mo	Ky	Ky
13			— Robert	"	M	3	Son					"	"	"
14			Perry Samuel	"	"	24	Lodger	1			Miner	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
15	25	25	Greene Alfred	"	"	29	Father		1		Farmer	Mo	Ky	Ky
16			— Sarah	"	F	27	Mother		1		Keeping house	"	Penn	[illegible]
17			— William	"	M	11	Son					Texas	Mo	[illegible]
18			— Alice	"	F	7	Daughter					"	"	"
19			— [illegible]	"	M	1	Son							
20			Parsons Maggie	"	F	24	Boarder		1		Dressmaker	Mo	[illegible]	[illegible]
21	26	26	[illegible] Schuyler	"	M	3[illegible]	Father		1		Farmer	Prussia	Prussia	Prussia
22			— Henriett	"	F	24	Mother		1		Keeping house	N.Y.	N.Y.	N.Y.
23			— Louisa	"	"	7	Daughter					Colo	Prussia	N.Y.
24			— Fanny	"	"	[illegible]	"					"	"	"
25			— Anna	"	"	3	"					"	"	"
26			— Henriett	"	"	2	"					"	"	"
27			— [illegible]	"	"	3/12	"					"	"	"
28			[illegible] Nora	"	"	14	Servant				[illegible]	[illegible]	N.Y.	N.Y.
29	27	27	Bass Joseph E	"	M	33	Husband		1		Mining	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
30			— Cora	"	F	25	Wife		1		Keeping house	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
31			Daniels [illegible]	"	M	31	[illegible]		1		Miner	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
32			Williams Charles	"	"	42	Lodger				"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
33			Cooper Jonathan	"	"	41	"		1		"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
34			Davis Hugh	"	"	35	"	1			"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
35			Evans Edwin	"	"	32	"	1	1		"	"	"	"
36			Williams David	"	"	22	"	1			"	"	"	"
37			Powell George	"	"	25	"	1				"	"	"
38			Dailey George	"	"	35	"	1			"	"	"	"
39			Campbell [illegible]	"	"	57	"			1	Physician	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
40			Cooper [illegible]	"	"	45	"		1		Miner	Ind	[illegible]	[illegible]
41			Arnold Benton	"	M	45	"	1			Carpenter	Ohio	Pa	[illegible]
42	28	28	Stone William	"	"	52	Father		1		"	N.Y.	"	"
43			— Laura	"	F	44	Mother		1		Keeping house	"	"	"
44			— Loren	"	M	22	Son					[illegible]	"	"
45			— Lee	"	"	9	"					[illegible]		
46	29	29	Johnston James H	"	"	53	Husband		1		Miner	Pa	[illegible]	[illegible]
47			— Angelina	"	F	40	Wife		1		Keeping house	"	Pa	
48														
49														
50														

Note D.—In making entries in columns 9, 10, 11, 12, 16 to 23, an affirmative mark only will be used—thus /, except in the case of divorced persons, column 11, when the letter "D" is to be used.

Note E.—Question No. 13 will only be asked in cases where an affirmative answer has been given either to question 10 or to question 11.

Note F.—Question No. 14 will only be asked in cases when a gainful occupation has been reported in column 13.

Note G.—In column 7 an abbreviation in the name of the month may be used, as Jan., Apr., Dec.

D.

[T–890.]

Page No. 20
Supervisor's Dist. No. 6
Enumeration Dist. No. 188

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.
Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.
Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Union Township, in the County of Benton, State of Missouri enumerated by me on the 22nd day of June, 1880.

Geo. A. Hart, Enumerator.

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
1			— Lorenda E.	w	F	2		Daughter	1													1	1	Mo	Tenn	Mo
2			— Nora B.	w	F	1/12	Jan	Daughter	1													1	1	Mo	Tenn	Mo
3			Lee Mary	w	F	69		Aunt	1											1				Tenn	Tenn	Va
4	170	172	Forkner, Harvey	w	M	57				1			Farming	✓										Ky	Va	Ky
5			— Delia	w	F	54		Wife		1			Keeping house											Ind	Ky	Ky
6			— Ruth A.	w	F	15		Daughter	1												1			Iowa	Ky	Ind
7			— Elijah A.	w	M	13		Son	1												1		1	Mo	[illegible]	Ind
8			— Riley P.	w	M	11		Son	1												1		1	Mo	Ky	Ind
9			— Melvina	w	F	9		Daughter	1												1		1	Mo	Ky	Ind
10			— Almira B.	w	F	25		Daughter in law			1													Iowa	Ind	Ind
11			— Lotta B.	w	F	4		granddaughter	1													1	1	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa
12			Rogers Mabel	w	F	17		Stepdaughter	1															Iowa	Ky	Ind
13	171	173	Maxwell John H.	w	M	51				1			Farming		✓ liver complaint									Mo	Georgia	Tenn
14			— Nancy J.	w	F	38		Wife		1			Keeping house											Mo	Ky	Ky
15			— Albert A.	w	M	12		Son	1												1			Mo	Mo	Mo
16			— Amy E.	w	F	11		Daughter	1												1			Mo	Mo	Mo
17			— John H.	w	M	9		Son	1												1		1	Mo	Mo	Mo
18			— William J.	w	M	8		Son	1												1	1	1	Mo	Mo	Mo
19			— Eli E. E.	w	M	6		Son	1												1	1	1	Mo	Mo	Mo
20			— Samuel H.	w	M	4		Son	1													1	1	Mo	Mo	Mo
21			— Nancy J.	w	F	1		Daughter	1													1	1	Mo	Mo	Mo
22	172	174	Scott William H.	w	M	38				1			Farming	✓										Va	Va	Va
23			— Sarah P.	w	F	26		Wife		1			Keeping house											Mo	Va	Va
24			— Charles L.	w	M	4		Son	1												1	1	1	Mo	Va	Mo
25			— William R.	w	M	1		Son	1													1	1	Mo	Va	Mo
26	173	175	Jenkins Thomas J.	w	M	30				1			Farming	✓										Mo	N.C.	N.C.
27			— Jesse	w	F	32		Wife		1			Keeping house									1	1	Ind	Ky	Ohio
28			— Lee	w	M	11		Son	1												1		1	Mo	Mo	Ind
29			— John	w	M	9		Son	1												1	1	1	Mo	Mo	Ind
30			— Elizabeth	w	F	7		Daughter	1												1		1	Mo	Mo	Ind
31			— Thomas	w	M	5		Son	1												1	1	1	Mo	Mo	Ind
32			Mathias	w	M	3		Son	1													1	1	Mo	Mo	Ind
33			Arthur	w	M	1		Son	1													1	1	Mo	Mo	Ind
34	174	176	Pheglay Louis W.	w	M	39				1			Farming	✓										Ind	Ky	Ohio
35			— Judah	w	F	35		Wife		1			Keeping house											Mo		
36			Elbert	w	M	2		Son	1													1	1	Mo	Ind	Mo
37	175	177	Jenkins John M.	w	M	37				1			Farming	✓										Ind	N.C.	N.C.
38			Ella M.	w	F	34		Wife		1			Keeping house											Tenn	Va	Va
39			Charles A.	w	M	11		Son	1												1			Mo	Ind	Tenn
40			— Henrietta	w	F	9		Daughter	1												1	1	1	Mo	Ind	Tenn
41			— Florance	w	F	3		Daughter	1													1	1	Mo	Ind	Tenn
42			Mazdeein	w	F	1/12	Mar	Daughter	1													1	1	Mo	Ind	Tenn
43	176	178	Black Rosinda	w	F	54					1		Keeping house	✓								1	1	Ky	N.C.	Ky
44			— John R.	w	M	22		Son	1				Farming	✓										Mo	Tenn	Ky
45	177	179	Wood Chester A.	w	M	40				1			Farming	✓										N.Y.	N.Y.	N.Y.
46			— Roxanna R.	w	F	30		Wife		1			Keeping house											Tenn	Va	Va
47			Cellia	w	F	2		Daughter	1													1	1	Mo	N.Y.	Tenn
48	178	180	Jenkins Eliza A.	w	F	14		Stepdaughter	1												1			Mo	Mo	Tenn
49			William B.	w	M	11		Stepson	1												1			Mo	Mo	Tenn
50			— Emma D.	w	F	9		Stepdaughter	1													1	1	Mo	Mo	Tenn

Note D.—In making entries in columns 9, 10, 11, 12, 16 to 23, an affirmative mark only will be used—thus /, except in the case of divorced persons, column 11, where the letter "D" is to be used.
[illegible]

MyFamily.com

MARRIAGE LICENSE RECORD

STATE OF MISSOURI,
County of Benton } ss.

This license authorizes any Judge, Justice of the Peace, licensed or ordained Preacher of the Gospel or other person authorized under the laws of this State, to solemnize Marriage between John Ruben Bochstler of Williams Tp. County of Benton and State of Mo. who is over the age of twenty-one years, and Louise B. Heimsoth of William Tp in the County of Benton and State of Mo. who is over the age of eighteen years.

Witness my hand as Clerk of the Circuit Court and ex-officio Recorder, with the seal of office hereto affixed at my office in the City of Warsaw the 25th day of March 1884.

O. F. Rhea Clerk
Ex Officio Recorder.

By L. B. Deputy.

STATE OF MISSOURI,
County of Benton } ss.

This is to certify that the undersigned, a Minister of the Gospel did at Lone Creek in said County, on the 27th day of March A. D. 1884 unite in Marriage the above named persons.

A. F. W. Hague Ev. Luth. Pastor

Filed this 29th day of March A. D. 1884

E. F. Rhea
Recorder.

By Deputy.

STATE OF MISSOURI,
County of Benton } ss.

This license authorizes any Judge, Justice of the Peace, licensed or ordained Preacher of the Gospel or other person authorized under the laws of this State, to solemnize Marriage between William H. Lowrey of Union Tp, County of Benton and State of Mo who is over the age of twenty-one years, and Mabel Jenkins of Union Tp, in the County of Benton and State of Mo. who is over the age of eighteen years

Witness my hand as Clerk of the Circuit Court and ex-officio Recorder, with the seal of office hereto affixed at my office in the City of Warsaw the 26th day of March 84

O. F. Rhea Clerk
Ex Officio Recorder.

By L. B. Deputy.

STATE OF MISSOURI,
County of Benton } ss.

This is to certify that the undersigned, a licensed preacher of the M. E. Church did at bride's Residence in said County, on the 27th day of March A. D. 1884 unite in Marriage the above named persons.

C. A. Bell

Filed this 28th day of April A. D. 1884

E. F. Rhea

Page No. 63 } ☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Dyson Township, in the County of Cedar, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 1st day of July, 1870.

88

Post Office: Stockton Mo

James M. Conway, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. 1	Families, numbered in the order of visitation. 2	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. 3	Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 3/12. 4	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.) 5	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) 6	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. 7	Value of Real Estate. 8	Value of Personal Estate. 9	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. 10	Father of foreign birth. 11	Mother of foreign birth. 12	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) 13	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) 14	Attended school within the year. 15	Cannot read. 16	Cannot write. 17	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. 18	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. 19	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. 20
454	45	Pyle Jethro H.	27	M	W	Farmer	1000	550	Missouri									/	
		— Mary A.	21	F	"	Keeping house			"										
		— Nellie E.	4	"		At home			"										
455	45	Williamson Jas H.	41	M	"	Farmer		500	Tennessee									/	
		— Harriet B.	37	F	"	Keeping house			"										
		— Wm L. B.	18	M	"	Farm Labor			"							/			
		— Margaret E.	16	F	"				"							/			
		— Jeremiah	12	M	"	Farm labor			Missouri						/	/			
		— Thornton	10	"	"	"									/	/			
		— Malinda E.	8	F	"	at home			Texas (native)										
		— Amanda J.	6	"	"	"			"										
		— Sarah E.	4	"	"	"			Missouri										
		— Mary E.	1	"	"	"			"										
456	456	Dale John	38	M	"	Farmer	6800	2000	Indiana									/	
		— Serena	36	F	"	Keeping house			Kentucky										
		— Mary M.	14	"	"	at home			Missouri					/					
		— Jas. E.	13	M	"	"			"					/					
		— Sallie	11	F	"	"			"					/					
		— Emma A.	9	"	"	"			"					/					
		— John	8	M	"	"			"					/					
		— Amanda J.	6	F	"	"			"										
		— Dora A.	4	"	"	"			"										
		— Laura L.	2	"	"	"			"										
		— Florence E.	4/12	"	"	"			"			Feb							
457	457	Ruth Jasper H.	27	M	"	Farmer	1200	600	"									/	
		— Margaret E.	20	F	"	Keeping house			"							/			
		— Joseph B.	1	M	"	at home			"										
		Long Elizabeth	23	F	"	"			"										
458	458	White Wm S.	43	M	"	Farmer	2000	800	"									/	
		— Martha	40	F	"	Keeping house			"										
		— Mary A.	20	"	"	"			"										
		— Cornelia	17	"	"	"			"										
		— Eliza	14	"	"	at home			"										
		— Harriett	11	"	"	"			"										
		— Edgar	8	M	"	"			"										
		— Lester	6	"	"	"			"										
		— Walter	3	"	"	"			"										
		— John H.	34	"	"	Farmer	2000	1000	"									/	
459	459	Parr Oliver	60	"	"	Farmer	500	400	Kentucky									/	
		— Mary	40	F	"	Keeping house			Pennsylvania							/			

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____ No. of insane, ____

" " families, ____ " " colored males, ____ " " females, ____

" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

5 7 5

7

Page No. 18

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Marion Township **in the County of** Polk **State of** Mo **enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** June **1860.** W. W. McKoy **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Bolivar

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Description. Sex.	Description. Color, White, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
112	112	John Ingram	35	M		Farmer	✓ 1900	500	Ky ✓				
		Eliza	26	F					Mo ✓				
		Isaac A	6	M					Mo ✓		/		
		Martha J	4	F					Mo ✓		/		
		Joseph	8/12	M					Mo ✓				
113	113	Jesse Dalton	62	M				100	S C ✓				
		Mary	55	F					N C ✓			/	
		Samuel	13	M					Mo ✓				
114	114	Wm S White	32	M		Farmer	✓ 3000	2000	Mo ✓				
		Martha	27	F					Ten ✓				
		Parmelia	7	F					Mo ✓		/		
		Eliza	5	F					Mo ✓		/		
		Harriet	3	F					Mo ✓				
		Wiley	2/12	M					Mo ✓				
115	115	Henry J Gordon	32	M		Farmer	✓ 3500	500	Ky ✓				
		Sarah	32	F					Ohio ✓				
		Melvina	7	F					Mo ✓		/		
		Esther A	5	F					Mo ✓		/		
		Ralph	2	M					Mo ✓				
		Isaac Wright	23	M		Farm labor	✓ 800	250	Ohio ✓				
		Esther Wright	71	F					Pa ✓				
116	116	Pinkney Box	24	M		Farmer	✓		1000	Ten ✓			/	
		Hannah	26	F					Ohio ✓				
		Conrade	18	M		Farm hand	✓		Mo ✓		/		
		Samuel	15	M		Farm hand	✓		Mo ✓		/		
		Thomas	13	M					Mo ✓		/		
		Pleasant	10	M					Mo ✓		/		
		Joseph	7	M					Mo ✓		/		
117	117	James Bryant	23	M		Carpenter	✓	200	S C ✓				
		Nancy	22	F					N C ✓				
		Isabella	1	F					Mo ✓				
118	118	Samuel Headlock	59	M		Farmer	✓ 7000	2500	N Y ✓				
		Eliza	55	F					Ct ✓				
		Zachary	12	M					Ill ✓		/		
		John	10	M					Ill ✓		/		
		David Headlock	89	M					Vt ✓				
119	119	C S Bodenhamer	31	M		Farmer	✓ 5000	5000	Ten ✓				
		America	25	F					Ten ✓				
		Robert	3	M					Mo ✓				
		Willm Dorris	18	M		Farm Labor	✓		Mo ✓				
		No. white males, 23 No. white females, 17	No. colored males, —— No. colored females, ——			No. foreign born, —— No. deaf and dumb, —— No. blind, —— No. insane, ——	21100	[illegible]	No. idiotic. —— No. paupers, ——				No. convicts, ——

40

40

Household Record

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download Previous Household Next Household

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	M Bir
William S. WHITE	Self	M	Male	W	53	MO	Farmer	KY	K
Martha WHITE	Other	M	Female	W	69	TN	Keeping House	TN	T
Eaduh WHITE	Other	S	Female	W	15	MO		MO	T
John L. WHITE	Other	S	Male	W	13	MO		MO	T
Walter S. WHITE	Other	S	Male	W	11	MO		MO	T
Lillian WHITE	Other	S	Female	W	10	MO		MO	T
Pernelia YOUNGER	Other	M	Female	W	20	MO	Keeping House	MO	T
Winfred YOUNGER	Other	S	Male	W	3	MO		TN	M

Source Information:

Census Place	Linn, Cedar, Missouri
Family History Library Film	1254680
NA Film Number	T9-0680
Page Number	333A

View original image

for a fee at Ancestry.com

An official Web site of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints
© 2008 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. Conditions of Use Privacy Policy

IGI Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogic

N

MARTHA NICHOLS Pedig

Female Fami

Event(s):

Birth:
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

Marriages:

Spouse: WILLIAM S. WHITE Fami
Marriage: 04 JUL 1848 , Polk, Missouri

Messages:

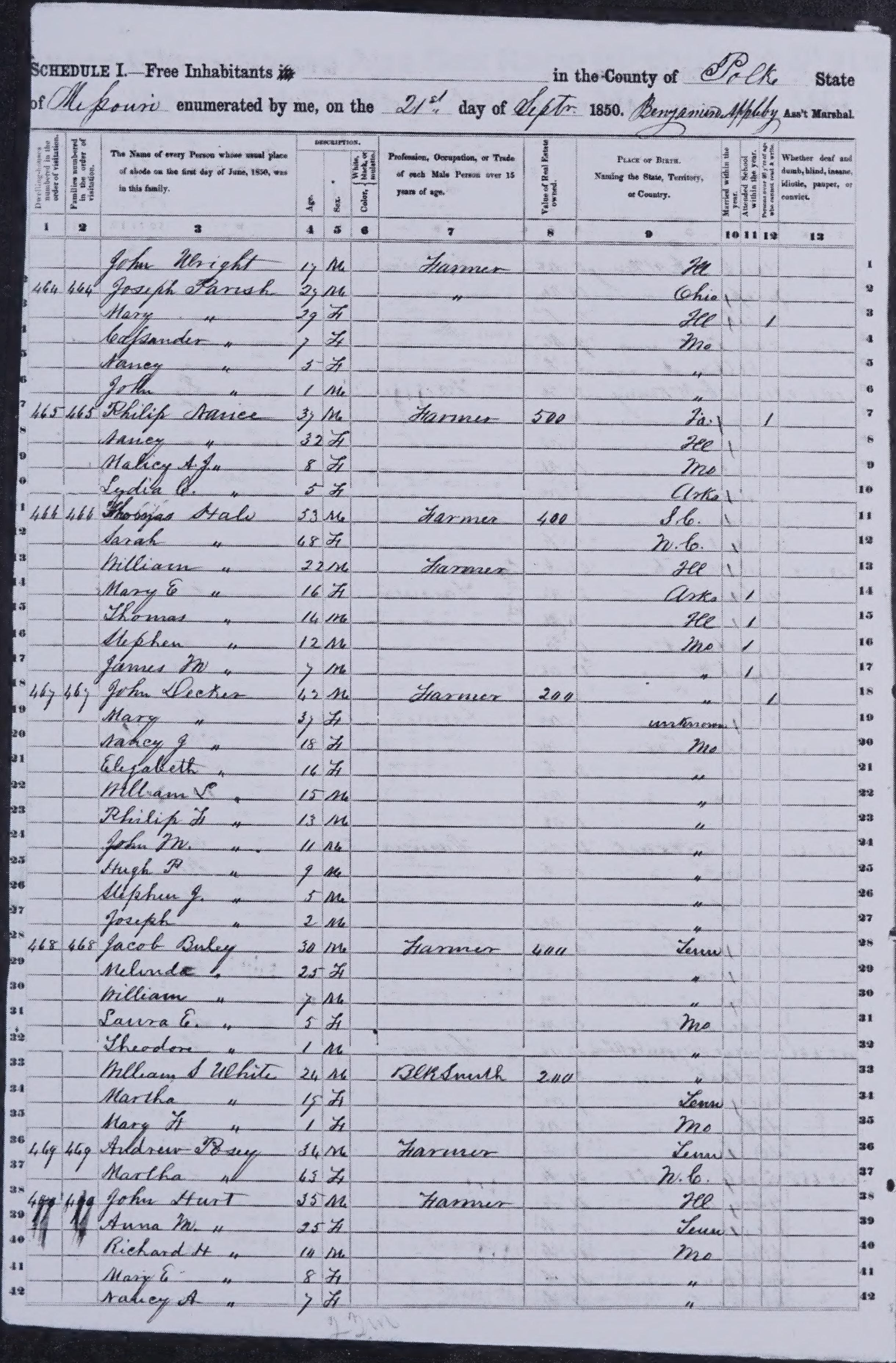
Extracted marriage record for locality listed in the record. The source records a usually arranged chronologically by the marriage date.

Source Information:

Batch No.:	Dates:	Source Call No.:	Type:	Printout Call No.:
M515621	1836 - 1874	0944885	Film	NONE

Sheet: 00

An official Web site of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints
© 2008 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants ~~in~~ ______ in the County of Polk State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 21st day of Septr. 1850. Benjamin Appleby Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		John Wright	17	M		Farmer		Ill				
464	464	Joseph Parish	27	M		"		Ohio	\			
		Mary "	29	F				Ill	\		1	
		Cassander "	7	F				Mo				
		Nancy "	5	F				"				
		John "	1	M				"				
465	465	Philip Nance	37	M		Farmer	500	Va.	\		1	
		Nancy "	32	F				Ill	\			
		Malicy A. J. "	8	F				Mo				
		Lydia C. "	5	F				Arks	\			
466	466	Thomas Hale	53	M		Farmer	400	S.C.	\			
		Sarah "	48	F				N.C.	\			
		William "	22	M		Farmer		Ill	\			
		Mary E "	16	F				Arks	\	1		
		Thomas "	14	M				Ill	\	1		
		Stephen "	12	M				Mo		1		
		James M "	7	M				"		1		
467	467	John Decker	42	M		Farmer	200	"			1	
		Mary "	37	F				unknown	\			
		Nancy J "	18	F				Mo				
		Elizabeth "	16	F				"				
		William L "	15	M				"				
		Philip F "	13	M				"				
		John M. "	11	M				"				
		Hugh P "	9	M				"				
		Stephen J. "	5	M				"				
		Joseph "	2	M				"				
468	468	Jacob Buley	30	M		Farmer	400	Tenn	\			
		Melinda "	25	F				"	\			
		William "	7	M				"				
		Laura E. "	5	F				Mo				
		Theodore "	1	M				"				
		William S White	24	M		Blk Smith	200	"				
		Martha "	15	F				Tenn	\			
		Mary F "	1	F				Mo				
469	469	Andrew Posey	34	M		Farmer		Tenn	\			
		Martha "	63	F				N.C.	\			
[illegible]	[illegible]	John Hurt	35	M		Farmer		Ill	\			
		Anna M. "	25	F				Tenn	\			
		Richard H "	10	M				Mo				
		Mary E "	8	F				"				
		Nancy A "	7	F				"				

Surname	GivenName	Age	Sex	Race	Birthplace	State	C
WHITE	WILLIAM S.	53		W	MO	MO	C